

INDEX

- A-BIRDING on a Bronco, Florence A. Merriam, 387
Abbadie (A. T. d'), Death of, 494; Obituary Notice of, 510
Abbe (Prof. Cleveland), St. Medard's Day and Rain, 258
Abbott (Charles C.), Notes of the Night, and other Outdoor Sketches, 77
Abbott (W. J. L.), the Cromer Forest Bed worked Flints, 300
Abegg (R.), Dielectric Constants at Low Temperatures, 309
Abney (Capt. W. de W., F.R.S.), Apparatus for giving Diagrams of Efficiency of Photographic Shutter, 119; Photography in Colours, 318
Absorption of Light, the Atmospheric, W. E. Plummer, 235
Acceleration, Rev. Edward Geoghegan, O.J.L., 271
Acetylene, the Explosive Properties of, Prof. A. Smithells, 42; Laboratory use of, A. E. Munby, 486; Thos. Fletcher, 535
Achrometer, the, A. M. Bloch, 96
Acoustics : Musical Tubes, R. T. Rudd, 165; Kinematic Model of Hertz-wave Transmission, Dr. S. P. Thompson, 525; Perception of Sound Direction and Distance, Dr. A. A. Gray, 599
Acquired Characters, Prichard and, Wilfred Mark Webb, 342; Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 342
Actinometric Observations on Mount Blanc, MM. Crova and Houdaille, 143
Aerodrome, Prof. Langley's, 401
Aerodynamics : Sailing Flight, S. E. Peal, 271
Aeronautics : Ascent by Kites, Lieut. H. D. Wise, 327; the International Aerostatic Ascents, 398; Prof. Langley's Aerodrome, 401
Affinities of *Hesperornis*, the, Prof. O. C. Marsh, 534
Africa : The Tsetse Fly, Surgeon-Major Bruce, 47; African Rinderpest, Sir John Kirk, K.C.B., F.R.S., 53; Dr. Koch's Reports on Rinderpest, 450; Return of Lieut. Hourst's Niger Expedition, 133; Big Game Preserve established in British Central Africa, 182; the Geodetic Survey of South Africa, Sir C. W. Wilson, F.R.S., 226; the Fish of Lake Tanganyika, J. E. S. Moore, 258; Geography of Africa, Edward Headwood, 364; Natural History of North Nyasa, Alexander Whyte, 398; Travels in West Africa, Mary H. Kingsley, 416; Manikaland, J. E. Farmum, 515; Deposits of Nile Basin, Prof. J. W. Judd, F.R.S., 548; *Sigillaria* and *Glossoptris* in South Africa, A. C. Seward, 550; David Draper, 550
Agafonoff (S.), Absorption of Ultra-violet Light by Crystals, 350; Comparison between absorption by Crystalline Media of Luminous Rays and Röntgen Rays, 623
Agamennone (Dr. G.), Earthquake of April 16 in N.W. Asia Minor, 182
Agriculture : Note on *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, Prof. M. C. Potter, 33; Sparrows and Wheat, F. G. Brook-Fox, 33; Sugar-Cane Growth in Queensland, 60; the Book of the Dairy, W. Fleischmann, 122; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Emil von Wolff, 134; the Parasitic Diseases of Poultry, Fred. V. Theobald, 196; Reduction of Nitrates in Arable Earth, 383; Papilionaceous Plants and Nitrogen, Prof. W. Somerville, 399; the Value of Irrigation Canals in India, 404; Alge, Bacteria and Free Nitrogen, P. S. Kossovich, 428; Agricultural Teaching at Oxford, Robert Warington, F.R.S., 449; Prof. W. Somerville's Manurial Trials, 471; the Cultivation of Oats, 496; Effect of Electricity on Plants, A. S. Kinney, 514; Use of Fungus for destroying Locusts, Dr. W. A. Soga and H. P. Browne, 514; Report of Observations of Injurious Insects and Common Farm Pests during the Year 1896, with Methods of Prevention and Remedy, Eleanor A. Ormerod, 557; Agricultural Experiments in Plots and Pots, 596; Farm and Garden Insects, Prof. Wm. Somerville, 605
Aguiar (A. d'), Examination of White Wines for Coal-tar Dyes, 431
Ainsworth (W. F.), Death of, 108
Air : Electrification of, by Röntgen Rays, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. J. C. Beattie, Dr. Smoluchowski de Smolan, 199; On the Conductive Effect produced in Air by Röntgen Rays and by Ultra-violet Light, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. J. C. Beattie, Dr. Smoluchowski de Smolan, 343; Compressed Air Illness or so-called Caisson Disease, E. Hugh Snell, 411; Frictional Effect of Trains on Air, Prof. F. E. Nipher, 454; Liquefaction of, by Self-intensive Refrigeration, Dr. W. Hampson, 485
Airy (Sir George Biddell, Astronomer Royal), Autobiography of, 145
Aitken (R. G.), Double Star Measures, 280
Alaska, Reindeer in, Sheldon Jackson, 39; Severe Winter Weather in, Sheldon Jackson, 39; Gold in, Prof. C. D. Walcott, 298
Alcohol as Disinfectant for Surgical Instruments, Dr. Robert Randolph, 60; the Extraction of Alcohol-producing Ferment from Yeast, Dr. E. Buchner, 442; Toxicity of Alcohol, M. Picaud, 600
Alden (Dr. C. H.), the United States Army Identification Method, 59
Alexander (Thos.), Equilibrium of a Cylindrical Shell, 366
Alge, Histology of the Blue-green, Prof. Zacharias, 21
Alge, Polymorphism of the Green, and the Principles of their Evolution, Prof. Chodat, 20
Algebra : Lehrbuch der Algebra, Heinrich Weber, 25, 481; the Symbols of applied Algebra, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 246, 293, 317; C. S. Jackson, 293, 366
Algo Variable + 17° 43' 67 W Delphini, the, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 260
Allen (John A.), Tables for Iron Analysis, 77
Alloys of Copper and Zinc, G. Charpy, Dr. T. K. Rose, 130
Alloys : Fourth Report to Research Committee, Prof. Roberts-Austen, 377
Alps : Sport in the Alps in the Past and Present, W. A. Baillie-Grohman, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S.; Aus den Alpen, R. von Lendenfeld, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S.; Chamounix and the Range of Mont Blanc, Edward Whymper, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 102
Alps : The Japanese, Mountaineering and Exploration in the, Rev. Walter Weston, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 102
Alps : The New Zealand, Climbs in the, E. A. Fitzgerald, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 102
Alterations of Personality, Alfred Binet, 389
Alternations of Generations in Plant Life, on the, Right Hon. Sir Edw. Fry, F.R.S., 422
America : The Princeton Sesquicentennial, Dr. Wm. H. Hale, 43; Bulletin of American Mathematical Society, 46, 188, 309, 380, 524, 574; American Journal of Science, 91, 188, 308, 406, 476; Leonid Meteors in America, 137; Artesian Basins in North, Gibb Maitland, 182; American Journal of Mathematics, 308; Researches on the Antiquity of Man in the Delaware Valley and the Eastern United States, Henry C. Mercer, 459; the Dinosaurs of North America, Othniel Charles Marsh, 463; Glaciers of North America, Israel C. Russell, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 556; Grasses of North America, W. J. Beal, 557; Survey of the Tides and Currents in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 595
Amherst (Hon. Alicia), a History of Gardening in England, 75

[Supplement to Nature,
June 17, 1897]

- Amsterdam Academy of Sciences, 192, 431, 455, 527, 551
 Anatomy : Text-Book of Comparative Anatomy, Dr. Arnold Lang, 4 ; Use of X-Rays in Research, Ch. Remy and G. Contremoulin, 48 ; Death of Dr. L. J. Sanford, 205 ; Death of Dr. Luigi Calori, 231 ; Death of Dr. Josef von Gerlach, 277 ; Death of Dr. Salvatore Trinchese, 348 ; Experiments on Distribution of Posterior Root-Fibres of Spinal Nerves, Prof. C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., 356 ; Cataleptic Reflexes in Monkey, Prof. C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., 357 ; New Method of Preparing Specimens, N. Melnikoff-Rasvédenkoff, 359 ; Results of Staining Brain by Chrome-Silver Method, 359 ; Reciprocal Innervation of Antagonistic Muscles, Prof. C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., 381
 Anderson (Henry J. C.), Whirlwind on "Rydal Water," 5
 André (G.), Arabinose, 24 ; Estimation and Transformation of Pyrophosphoric Acid, 95 ; Estimation of Pyrophosphoric Acid, 383
 Andrews (G. F.), the "Spinning" Activities of Protoplasm in Echinoderm Eggs, 615
 Andrews (Thomas, F.R.S.), the Loss of Strength in Iron and Steel by Use, 418
 Anemometers, Robinson and Pressure-Tube, compared, C. E. Peek, 372
 Aneroids, Temperature-Coefficient of, L. H. Siertsema, 431
 Angot (Alfred), the Aurora Borealis, 173
 Animal Life possible in the Absence of Bacteria, Is, G. Nuttall and H. Thierfelder, 238
 Animals at Work and Play ; their Activities and Emotions, C. J. Cornish, 52
 Annable (H.), Formation of Substituted Oxytriazoles from Phenylsemicarbazide, 310
 Annales of St. Petersburg Central Physical Observatory, 591
 Anniversary of the Foundation of the Naples Zoological Station, the Twenty-fifth, H. M. Vernon, 586
 Anniversary Meeting of the Royal Society, the, 111
 Anode and Cathode, Röntgen Rays and Phenomena of the, Edward P. Thompson, 386
 Anodes, Heating of, in X-Ray Tubes, Walter Chamberlain, 198 ; A. A. C. Swinton, 225
 Anthropology : Die Formen der Familie und die Formen der Wirtschaft, Prof. Grosse, Edward B. Tylor, F.R.S., 51 ; the Mouthe Cave, M. Rivière, 55 ; Drawings on Rocks of La Mouthe Cave, M. Rivière, 575 ; the United States Army Identification Method, Dr. C. H. Alden, 59 ; Ancient Assyrian Bow found in Egypt, Henry Balfour, 71 ; Tailed Men in Indo-China, Paul d'Enjouy, 82 ; Ethnography of New Georgia, Lieut. B. T. Somerville, 143 ; Anthropological Institute, 143, 189 ; the Anthropological History of Southern Russia, M. Zaborowski, 184 ; the Symbolic Use of Wampum, Horatio Hale, 189 ; the Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic of the Neolithic Troglodytes, M. Ed. Plette, 229 ; on Certain Vestigial Characters in Man, Dr. Walter Kidd, 236 ; the Svashka, S. E. Peal, 248 ; Death of Horatio Hale, 257 ; Selection in Man, Dr. John Beddoe, 260 ; Intermediate Links between Man and Lower Animals, Dr. Munro, 263 ; Marriage Observances of American Aborigines, W. J. McGee, 302 ; the Successive Adoption of the Mechanical Powers, Dr. O. T. Mason, 469 ; Kyz-Kiyik, the Wild Men of Tibet, P. K. Koziloff, 541
 Anti-Toxin, a New Diphtheria, Dr. Smirnow, 597
 Antiquity of certain Curved Knives, the, Dr. Otis T. Mason, 534
 Appleyard (Mr.), Electrical Trevelyan Rockers, 23
 Appleyard (Rollo), Liquid Coherers and Mobile Conductors, 525
 Applied Bacteriology, T. H. Permain, C. G. Moore, Dr. A. A. Kanthack, 413
 Archaeology : Remarkable Find of Chud Implements near Perm, M. Sergueeff, 82
 Archibald (Douglas), the Long Period Weather Forecasts of India, 85
 Architecture, Naval : Institution of Naval Architects, 571 ; Water-Tube Boilers in *Powerful* and *Terrible*, A. J. Durston, 571 ; Application of Compound Steam Turbine to Marine Propulsion, Hon. Charles Parsons, 571
 Artesian "Basins" in North America, Gibb Maitland, 182
 Arctic : Dr. Nansen's Narrative, 11 ; the Early Life of Nansen, W. C. Brögger, Nordahl Rohlfsen, Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 201 ; Nansen's Arctic Expedition, 352 ; Fridtjof Nansen's "Farthest North," Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 393 ; the North Polar Problem, Dr. Nansen, 495 ; the Geology of Greenland,
- Prof. R. S. Tarr, 13 ; the Austro-Hungarian Map of Franz Josef Land, Prof. Ralph Copeland, 29 ; Arthur Montefiore-Brice, 52 ; Reindeer and Severe Winter Weather in Alaska, Sheldon Jackson, 39 ; the Polar Limit of True Forest Land, K. Roder, 349 ; Lieut. Peary's projected New Polar Expedition, 371 ; Lieut. Peary's Plan to reach the North Pole, 564 ; Arctic Sea Ice as a Geological Instrument, R. S. Tarr, 476 ; Scientific Kite-work in Arctic Regions, Dr. Harvey, 598
 Arendsee, Depth of the, Dr. W. Halfpax, 234
 Argon : Uniform Distribution in Atmosphere of, Th. Schloesing, 48 ; the Spectra of, J. Trowbridge and J. W. Richards, 308 ; Argon and Nitrogen in Blood, P. Regnard and Th. Schloesing, 383 ; Argon in Plants, Dr. G. Tolomei, 399
 Armstrong (Dr. Henry E., F.R.S.), Osmotic Pressure and Ionic Dissociation, 78 ; the Direct Synthesis of Optically Active Proteid-like Substances, 341 ; the Need of Organising Scientific Opinion, 409, 433 ; 3'-Bromo- β -Naphthol, 165
 Aryan Medical Science, a Short History of, H.H. Sir Bhagvat Sinh Jee, 221
 Ashworth (J. R.), Discharge of Electricity by Phosphorus, 225
 Asia, Sven Hedin's Explorations in Central, 58, 589 ; Mongolia and the Mongols, A. Pozdnéeff, 603
 Asphalt, Origin of, Stanislas Meunier, 239
 Asphalt Springs of El Menito, the, Baron H. Eggers, 470
 Assyrian Bow found in Egypt, Ancient, Henry Balfour, 71
 Aston (E.), Oxidation Products of α -Dimethyl- α' -Chloropyridine, 623
 Astronomy : Our Astronomical Column, 14, 41, 61, 84, 110, 137, 163, 183, 208, 235, 260, 279, 303, 329, 352, 373, 401, 421, 447, 472, 498, 516, 544, 566, 592, 616 ; Strassburg Observatory, 14 ; Himmel und Erde, 15, 208 ; Elements of Astronomy, Sir Robert Ball, F.R.S., 28 ; Mars, 41 ; Prof. Schiaparelli, 516 ; Mars in August last, Prof. V. Cerruti, 14 ; Mists on Mars, M. Flammarion, 235 ; the Canals of Mars, Herr M. Teopberg, 280 ; Origin of Mars' Canals, Dr. J. Joly, F.R.S., 335 ; the Polar Cap of Mars, 303 ; Observations of Mars at Meudon, M. Perrotin, 401 ; the Ellipticity of the Disc of Mars, Prof. W. Schur, 421 ; Comet Perrine, 1896, December 8, 208, 279 ; Ephemeris for Comet Perrine, Prof. H. Kreutz, 41 ; Prof. Holden, 42 ; Otto Knopf, 110 ; Sunspots, Comets, and Climate Variations, Herr Johannes Unterweger, 42 ; the Leonids, 42, 84 ; the Leonid Meteor Shower, W. F. Denning, 54, 153 ; Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 54 ; C. T. Whitmell, 54 ; Leonids of November 15 (a.m.), 1896, Prof. A. S. Herschel, F.R.S., 173 ; Leonid Meteors in America, 137 ; Hypothesis of Successive Transmission of Gravity, Prof. J. McMahon, 46 ; Celestial Mechanics, Prof. W. E. Brown, 46 ; Disaggregation of Comets, O. Callandreau, 47 ; Partial Impact of Celestial Bodies, Prof. A. W. Bickerton, 61 ; the Companions of Procyon and Sirius, 62 ; the Satellite of Procyon, Isaac W. Ward, 153 ; the Companion to Procyon, Prof. Schaeberle, 498 ; the Period of Sirius' Companion, 329 ; Brisbane Astronomical Society, 62 ; Bulletin de la Société Astronomique de France, 62, 592 ; a New Speculation on the Past and Future Temperature of the Sun and Earth, 77 ; Stars with Peculiar Spectra, Mrs. Fleming, 84 ; Death of Dr. Benjamin Gould, 108 ; Obituary Notice of, 132 ; the Astrophysical Journal, 110 ; Planetary Notes, 111 ; a Companion to θ Scorpii, Dr. T. J. J. See, 111 ; a New Spectroscopic Binary in Puppis, 137 ; the Spectrum of ζ Puppis, 352 ; Relative Motion of Stars in the Line of Sight, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 137 ; Formulae for Computing Wave-Lengths, 137 ; Autobiography of Sir George Biddell Airy, Astronomer Royal, 145 ; Diagrams of Terrestrial and Astronomical Objects and Phenomena, R. A. Gregory, 149 ; Death and Obituary Notice of Johan August Hugo Gyldén, 158 ; Bureau des Longitudes, 163 ; the System of the World, 163 ; Companion to the Observatory, 163 ; Death and Obituary Notice of Sidney Waters, 181 ; Mountain Observatories, 183 ; Observations of Saturn, Herr A. Anton Wonaszek, Herr L. Brunner, 183 ; Karlsruhe Meridian Observations, 183 ; the Western Australia Government Observatory, 183 ; Solar Motion as Gauge of Stellar Distances, Prof. Simon Newcomb, 191 ; Hindu Astronomy, W. Brennan, W. T. Lynn, 193 ; Astronomical Society of France, 208 ; Shooting Stars of January 2, Dr. H. C. Sorby, F.R.S., 225 ; W. F. Denning, 247 ; the Total Solar Eclipse of August 9, 1896, M. Deslandes, 235 ; the Total Solar Eclipse of August 8, 1896, 447 ; Results with Prismatic Camera during 1896 Eclipse, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 263 ; Russian Observations of the Corona of August 9, 1896, Baron Nicolas Kaulbars, 298 ; the Melbourne Ob-

- servatory, 235; the Wonderful Universe, Agnes Giberne, 246; Celestial Eddies, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 249; Arthur Mee's Amateur's Almanac, 260; the Algol Variable + 17° 4367 W Delphini, Prof. S. C. Pickering, 260; Comet Notes, 261; the Universal Meridian, 261; an Introductory Treatise on the Lunar Theory, Prof. E. W. Brown, 266; Double-Star Measures, R. G. Aitken, 280; Oxygen in the Sun, Herren Runge and Paschen, 303; Lewis Jewell, 447; the Question of Carbon in Bright Line Stars, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 304, 341; Dr. William Huggins, F.R.S., 316; Tables for Finding Latitude Variations, Prof. S. C. Chandler, 329; the Trifid Nebula, Prof. Pickering, 329; Heat Rays of Great Wave-length, H. Rubens, E. F. Nichols, 329; *Cours d'Astronomie*, M. B. Baillaud, 339; the Period of Rotation of Jupiter's Spots, A. A. Nyland, 352; the Orbit of Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, Dr. Fritz Cohn, 421; Observations of Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 566; the Spectroscopic Binary α Geminorum, A. Belopolsky, 352; Prizes in Astronomy, 373; Double-Star Measures, 373; Lunar Photographs, Camille Flammarion, 373; Periodical Comets, 401; the Rotation of Venus, Percival Lowell, 421; Death of Wilhelm Döllen, 443; Drawings of Mercury, Percival Lowell, 447; the Planet Mercury, Percival Lowell, 617; Prominence Photography, 447; the Chemistry of the Stars, 447; Iron Lines in Hottest Stars, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 452; Coudé Mountings for Reflecting Telescopes, 472; Three Brilliant Stellar Systems, Prof. T. J. J. See, 498; Double-Star Measures, 516; Belgian Observatory Annual, 516; Bis an's Ende der Welt! Astronomische Causerien, Prof. F. J. Studnička, 532; Mr. Isaac Roberts on Long Exposure Photographs, 544; Vanadium in Scandinavian Rutile, Prof. B. Hasselberg, 544; Columbia University Observatory's Publications, 544; Prof. Harold Jacoby on the Reduction of Stellar Photographs and on the Permanence of the Rutherford Photographic Plates, 544; Relationship between the Masses and Distances of the Four Outer Planets, G. E. Sutcliffe, 559; Harvard College Observatory Report, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 566; the International Unification of Time, 567; a Meteorite from New Mexico, Warren M. Foote, 572; a Study of the Sky, Herbert A. Howe, 580; Reflector and Portrait Lens in Celestial Photography, Dr. Max Wolf, 582; Death of Dr. Edward von Haerdtl, 589; Obituary Notice of, 592; Refraction and the Apparent Diurnal Movements of Stars, Dr. A. A. Rambaut, 592; Astronomy: Charles Pritchard, F.R.S., Late Savilian Professor of Astronomy in the University of Oxford; Memoirs of his Life, Ada Pritchard, 601; Peculiar Stellar Spectra, 616; Nova Aurige, Prof. W. W. Campbell, 617
 Astrophysics: Relative Temperature in Geissler Tubes, R. W. Wood, 274; the Astrophysical Journal, 110
 Atlantic, Northern, Deep-Sea Fishes of the, 559
 Atmosphere, Les Gaz de l', M. H. Henriet, 533
 Atmosphere, the Gases of the, William Ramsay, F.R.S., 435
 Atmospheric Absorption of Light, the, W. E. Plummer, 235
 Attraction, Central, Lecture-room Demonstration of the Orbits of Bodies under the Action of a, R. W. Wood, 620
 Aurora Borealis, the, Alfred Angot, 173
 Austen (Prof. Peter T.), Notes for Chemical Students, 77
 Australasia: Sir William Macgregor's Recent Journey across New Guinea, and Re-ascent of Mount Victoria, J. P. Thompson, 157
 Australia: Western Australia Government Observatory, 183; the Horn Expedition to Central, 581; in the Australian Bush and on the Coast of the Coral Seas, Prof. Richard Semon, W. Saville-Kent, 227; Glaciation in, Rev. J. M. Curran, 240; the Australian Snow Country, John Kummer, 301
 Austro-Hungarian Map of Franz Josef Land, the, Prof. Ralph Copeland, 29; Arthur Montefiore Brice, 52
 Autobiographical Sketch of James Croll, J. C. Irons, 362
 Axe-heads as Currency, Dr. A. Götzte, 591
 Ayton (Prof.), Sixty Years of Submarine Telegraphy, 403
 Babylonian Tablets, &c., Cuneiform Texts from, in the British Museum, L. W. King, 243
 Bacteriology: the Geological Work of Bacteria, Dr. B. Renault, 40; Death of Dr. R. Kerry, 81; Bacterial Water Purification, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 163; Influenza Bacilli in Central Nervous System, A. Pfuhl and K. Walter, 182; Capacity of Bacillus Radicicola of growing on Foreign Culture Media, Messrs. Stutzer, Barri and Maul, 206; the Bacteria which we breathe, eat, and drink, Dr. A. A. Kanthack, 209; the Vitality of Cholera Vibrios, Herr Wernicke, 233; Is Animal Life possible in the absence of Bacteria? G. Nuttall and H. Thierfelder, 238; the Oyster Question, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 293; Oysters and Copper, W. F. Lowe, 366, 415; Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 366; Diphtheria Bacilli in Milk, Prof. Schottelius, 301; a Text-book of Bacteriology, E. M. Crookshank, Dr. A. A. Kanthack, 313; Behaviour of Bacteria towards Chemical Reagents, T. Paul and B. Krönig, 328; the Plague Bacillus, Dr. Roux, 370; Dr. Yersin and Plague Virus, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 378; the Bacillus of Yellow Fever, Dr. G. Sanarelli, 378; Papilionaceous Plants and Nitrogen, 399; Prof. W. Somerville, 399; Influence of Diet and Starvation on effects of certain Microbial Toxines, J. Teissier and L. Guinard, 408; Applied Bacteriology, T. H. Permain, C. G. Moore, Dr. A. A. Kanthack, 413; Bacteria, Algae and Free Nitrogen, P. S. Kossovich, 428; Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, Filandro Vincentini, Dr. E. Klein, F.R.S., 437; Dr. Koch's Reports on Kinderpest, 450; the James Forrest Lecture, Dr. G. Sims Woodhead, 517; Death of Dr. de Marbaix, 562; Koch's Recent Researches on Tuberculin, Dr. G. Sims Woodhead, 567; Action of Currents of High Frequency on Virulence of Streptococcus, Louis Dubois, 576; Widal's Bacteriological Diagnosis of Typhoid Fever, 590
 Bagshot-De La Bere (Kinard B.), the New Poultry Guide for British Farmers and others, 485
 Bahnsen (Kristian), Death of, 276
 Bailey (G. H.), the Tutorial Chemistry, Part I., Non-Metals, 195; First Stage Inorganic Chemistry, 532
 Baillaud (M. B.), *Cours d'Astronomie*, 339
 Baillie-Grohman (W. A.), Sport in the Alps in the Past and Present, 102
 Baker (Bethune), Yellow Butterfly-catching Spider from Orotava, 142
 Baker (J. L.), Action of Diastase on Starch, 358
 Baker (R. T.), Mannan on Blue Grass, 383
 Baldwin (Prof. J. Mark), Organic Selection, 558
 Balfour (Arthur J.), on Science and Industry, 85
 Balfour (Henry), Ancient Assyrian Bow found in Egypt, 71
 Ball (J.), Influence of Dissolved Metallic Salts on rate of Solution of Zinc in Dilute Acids, 166
 Ball (Sir Robert, F.R.S.), Elements of Astronomy, 28
 Ballard (Dr. Edward), Death and Obituary Notice of, 299
 Ballistics: the Measurement of Pressures in the Bore of Guns, Rev. F. Bashforth, 460
 Balmokand, the Priceless Gem, 233
 Baly (E. C.), Passage of Electricity through Gases, 309
 Bancroft (W. D.), Chemical Potentials of Metals, 110
 Banks (Right Hon. Sir Joseph, P.R.S.), Journal of the, during Captain Cook's First Voyage in H. M. S. *Endeavour*, 1768-71, Sir Joseph D. Hooker, 73
 Bar-Hebreus (Már Gregory John), Maphrian of the East, the Laughable Stories collected by, E. A. Wallis Budge, 98
 Bareteg (M.), Effects of Oil at Sea, 360
 Barfield (T. C.), Model Drawing and Shading from Casts, 52
 Barlow (William), a Mechanical Cause of Homogeneity of Structure and Symmetry, 477
 Barnes (C. R.), Analytical Keys to the Genera and Species of North American Mosses, 389
 Barr (L.), Melting-points of Metals, 110
 Barrett (Chas. G.), the Lepidoptera of the British Islands, 222
 Barrett (Rosa M.), Cultivation of Woad, 79
 Barry (J. Wolfe, F.R.S.), Abstract of the Presidential Address before the Institution of Civil Engineers on November 3, by, 17
 Barton (Dr.), Absorption of Electrical Waves along Wires by Terminal Bridge, 70
 Barus (C.), Interferential Induction Balance, 406; Excursions of Telephone Diaphragm, 476
 Barus (Dr. Carl), the Practical Treatment of Magnets, 614
 Bashforth (Rev. F.), the Measurement of Pressures in the Bore of Guns, 460
 Basins, Artesian, in North America, Gibb Maitland, 182
 Bastin (Dr. E. S.), Death of, 613
 Bather (F. A.), the Inheritance of Specific Characters, 29
 Batrachians, Sciagraphs of British, and Reptiles, J. Green and J. H. Gardiner, 539; G. A. Boulenger, F.R.S., 539
 Baubigny (H.), Estimation of Antimony in Peroxide State,

- 479 ; High Temperature Action on Antimony Peroxide, 504 ; Separation of Chlorine and Bromine, 624
 Bauer (Dr. L. A.), Vertical Earth-Air Currents, 327
 Baumann (Dr. E. A. G.), Death of, 81 ; Obituary Notice of, 109
 Baur (Prof. Franz), Death of, 348
 Baxter (G. H.), Oyster Culture in Relation to Disease, 154
 Bazin Roller Boat, the, 109, 379
 Beau (W. J.), Grasses of North America, 557
 Bean (Tarlton H.), Oceanic Ichthyology, 560
 Bear (Prof. T. H.), the Value of the Steam Jacket, Experiment on Locomotive Engine, 44
 Beattie (Dr. J. C.), Electrification of Air by Röntgen Rays, 199 ; on the Conductive Effect produced in Air by Röntgen Rays and by Ultra-Violet Light, 343 ; on Electrical Equilibrium between Uranium and an Insulated Metal in its Neighbourhood, 447 ; on Apparent and Real Diselectrification of Solid Dielectrics produced by Röntgen Rays and by Flames, 472 ; on the Influence of Röntgen Rays in respect to Electric Conduction through Air, Paraffin, and Glass, 498
 Beazley (C. R.), the Dawn of Modern Geography, 555
 Becker (G. F.), Rock Differentiation, 308
 Becquerel (H.), Uranic Rays, 119, 454 ; Law of Discharge in Gas of Electrified Uranium, 599
 Beddoes (Dr. John), Selection in Man, 260
 Beecher (C. E.), Classification of Trilobites, 476
 Beensch (L.), Relation between Optically Active and Inactive Forms of Methylmannoside, 303
 Beer (Walter), Monier System of Construction, 278
 Bees : Drunken Habits of Humble Bees, J. Ll. Williams, 300 ; Immunity from Bee Stings, T. A. G. Strickland, 397
 Beetroot Disease, the, Paul Vuillemin, 72
 Belgium Observatory Annual, 516
 Belopolsky (A.), the Spectroscopic Binary α^1 Geminorum, 352
 Bemmelen (A. A. Van), Death of, 348, 589
 Bendire (Major C. E.), Death of, 417
 Benham (Dr. W. B.), Morphology of the Cerebral Convulsions, with special reference to the Order of Primates, 619
 Bennett (A. R.), a Convection Scope and Calorimeter, 359
 Berget (Alphonse), Photographic Study of Expansion of Liquids, 71
 Bergonié (J.), Application of Radioscopy to Intrathoracic Lesions, 239
 Bermuda Islands, Suggested Reef-Boring at the, W. K. Morrison, 5 ; Suggested Reef-Boring at the Bermudas and elsewhere, W. Saville-Kent, 101 ; Changes of Level in the, Prof. R. S. Tarr, 311 ; Rough Notes and Memoranda Relating to the Natural History of the Bermudas, J. L. Hurdis, 604
 Berry (Dr. Richard), the Caecal Fossæ, 238
 Berthelot (M.) : Arabinose, 24 ; Estimation and Transformations of Pyrophosphoric Acid, 95, 383 ; Helium, 311 ; Specific Heats of Elementary Gases, 311 ; Science et Morale, 337 ; the Copper Age in Chaldea, 407 ; Electric Absorption of Nitrogen by Carbon Compounds, 503 ; Apparatus for Gas Recognition by Spectrum Analysis, 503
 Besson (A.) : Action of Hydrogen Compounds on Thionyl Chlorides, 120 ; Action of Hydrogen Sulphide and Selenide on Phosphoryl Trichloride, 312 ; Pyrosulphuryl Chloride, 431 ; Chlorobromides of Tin, 551 ; a New Oxide of Phosphorus, 576
 Betche (E.), New Plants in New South Wales, 239
 Bevan (E. J.), Carbohydrates of Barley Straw, 93
 Bevan, Cross and, Cellulose : An Outline of the Chemistry of the Structural Elements of Plants with Reference to their Natural History and Industrial Uses, 241
 Bhaduri (Jyotibhusan), the Decomposition of Aqueous Sodium Hypochlorite Solutions at Boiling-Water Temperature, 84
 Bibliographies, Recent, 235
 Bickel (Adolph), Action of Bile on Nervous System, 551
 Bickerton (Prof. A. W.), Partial Impact of Celestial Bodies, 61
 Bidwell (Shelford, F.R.S.) : Diselectrification by Phosphorus, 6, 155 ; Subjective Colour Phenomena, 367
 Biedermann's Electro-Physiologie, 99
 Biernacke (V.), Aluminium Amalgam, 92
 Big Game Preserve established in British Central Africa, 182
 Binary in Puppis, a New Spectroscopic, 137
 Binet (A.) : Influence of Psychic Processes on Blood Pressure, 264 ; Alterations of Personality, 389 ; Influence of Brain-Work on Blood-Pressure, 399 ; Influence of Music on Respiration, &c., 590
 Biology : Death of Dr. H. N. Martin, F.R.S., 11 ; Quiver Lake (Illinois) Biological Station, 81 ; Evolution and Phylogeny of Gasteropod Molluscs, Prof. A. E. Verrill, 190 ; Biological Inaction of Röntgen Rays, Prof. Stefano Capranica, 326 ; La Détermination Biologique et la Personnalité Consciente, Félix le Dantec, 557 ; Death and Obituary Notice of Edward Drinker Cope, 587 ; the "Spinning" Activities of Protoplasm in Echinoderm Eggs, G. F. Andrews, 615 ; Marine Biology, the Opening Ceremony of the Gatty Marine Laboratory, University of St. Andrews, 43 ; Microscopic Marine Organisms in the Service of Hydrography, Prof. P. T. Cleve, 89 ; Recent Work on the Madreporean Skeleton, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie, 126 ; Biological Lectures delivered at the Marine Biological Laboratory at Wood's Hole in the Summer Session of 1895, 170 ; Influence of Living Organisms on Oxygen and Carbonic Acid in Sea-Water, Marten Knudsen, 191 ; the Eggs of the Pearly Nautilus, Dr. A. Willey, 326 ; Embryonic Series of *Bdellostomum*, Bashford Dean, 371 ; the Green Pigment of *Thalassema*, Prof. Sherrington and Dr. Noël Paton, 400 ; Marine Organisms and the Conditions of their Environment, Dr. John Murray, F.R.S., 500 ; Coccospheres and Rhabdospheres, George Murray and V. H. Blackman, 510 ; the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Foundation of the Naples Zoological Station, H. M. Vernon, 586
 Birds : Cat and Bird Stories, 100 ; Snow Buntings, J. R. Dakyns, 101 ; A-Birding on a Bronco, Florence A. Merriam, 387 ; the Flight of Gulls in the Wake of Steamers, F. W. Headley, 390 ; a Dictionary of Birds, Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 505 ; Early Arrival of the Swift, Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 508
 Bis an's Ende der Welt ! Astronomische Causerien, Prof. F. J. Studnička, 532
 Bison, the European, Herr Buchener, 12
 Blackman (F. F.), Carbon Dioxide and Reduced Vitality in Plants, 526
 Blackman (W. H.), Coccospheres and Rhabdospheres, 510
 Blackmore (Edward), the British Mercantile Marine, 438
 Blaine (R. G.), Hydraulic Machinery, 556
 Blane (G.), Action of Aluminium Chloride on Camphoric Anhydrides, 71, 454 ; Isolauronic Acid, 527
 Bland (W.), Notes of Lessons on Elementary Botany, 507
 Blandford (Mr.), Formalin as a Preventive of Mould, 142
 Bliss (J.), Immunity from Snake-bites, 486
 Bloch (A. M.), the Achromatometer, 96
 Blount (B.), and A. G. Bloxam, Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers, 267
 Boat, the Bazin Roller, 109, 379
 Bodenstein (Max), the Reversible Decomposition of Hydriodic Acid Gas, 401
 Bog-Slide of Knocknagoeha, the, in the County of Kerry, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 254
 Bog-Slides and Debacles, G. Henry Kinahan, 268
 Böhm (A.), Lehrbuch der Histologie der Menschen einschliesslich der Mikroskopischen Technik, 74
 Bohr (Christian), Absorption of Nitrogen by Blood, 431
 Bois-Reymond (Prof. Emil), Death of, 204 ; Obituary Notice of, Prof. J. Burdon-Sanderson, F.R.S., 230
 Bokorny (Dr.), the Nutrition of Green Plants, 351
 Bolam (Dr.), Electrolysis of Potassium Ethyl-Sulphone-Acetate, 431
 Bollettino della Società Sismologica Italiana, 214, 476
 Bolton (H.), Mollusca from Lancashire Millstone Grit and Lower Coal Measures, 143
 Bombay, the Plague in, 159, 258, 496 ; Failure of Yersin Serum, 540
 Bombay, Fifty Years' Meteorological Observations at, 234
 Bombycine Moths of America, North of Mexico, Monograph of the, A. S. Packard, 536
 Bone (W. A.), Direct Union of Carbon and Hydrogen, 93
 Bones, Sesamoid, F. J. Reid, 225
 Bonney (Prof. T. G., F.R.S.), Geological Note on Sections near Top of Furka Pass, 93 ; Sport in the Alps in the Past and Present, W. A. Baillie-Grohman, 102 ; Aus der Alpen, R. von Lendenfeld, 102 ; Chamounix and the Range of Mont Blanc, Edward Whymper, 102 ; Climbs in the New Zealand Alps, E. A. Fitzgerald, 102 ; Mountaineering and Exploration in the Japanese Alps, Rev. Walter Weston, 102 ; Report on the Coral Reef at Funafuti, 373 ; Pioneer Work in the New Zealand Alps, 458 ; Glaciers of North America, 556

- Books on Science, Forthcoming, 474
Borneo (British North), the Natives of Sarawak and, H. Ling Roth, Prof. Alfred C. Haddon, 128
Boscovich's Theory of Atomic Configurations in Gas Molecules, Lord Kelvin, 238
Boswell (Henry), Death and Obituary Notice of, 370
Botany : Death and Obituary Notice of Lucien Trécul, 11 ; Best Sugar-cane for Leeward Island Cultivation, F. Watts and F. R. Shepherd, 12 ; Sugar-cane raising from Seed, J. H. Hart, 12 ; Botany at the British Association, 19 ; Peasblowm, Caroline Pridham, 28 ; New Researches on Tuberules of Leguminous, C. Naudin, 48 ; Tournefort and the Latitudinal and Altitudinal Distribution of Plants, W. Botting Hemsley, F.R.S., 52 ; Composition of *Phoenix melanocarpa* Fruits, Aimé Girard, 71 ; New South Wales Linnean Society, 72, 191, 240 ; Journal of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, F.R.S., during Captain Cook's First Voyage in H.M.S. *Endeavour*, 1768-71, Sir Joseph D. Hooker, 73 ; Termites and Fungus, J. H. Hart, 81 ; the Growth of Diatoms, E. C. Whipple, 83 ; Colouring Matter of Wallflower and Hawthorn, A. G. Perkin and J. J. Hummel, 93 ; Linnean Society, 94, 166, 189, 310, 334, 502, 526, 598 ; Oxalate of Lime Raphides in Hyacinth Bulbs, Dr. Morris, 94 ; Oxalate of Lime Raphides in *Richardia ethiopica* Bulbs, J. Y. Johnson, 334 ; the Spectrum of Chlorophyll, A. Étard, 95 ; Air Analysis by *Agaricus agramantarius*, T. L. Phipson, 95 ; Death of Dr. G. W. Child, 108 ; Obituary Notice of A. Trécul, 108 ; Honey-Birds and Cingalese *Loranthus* Seeds, F. W. Keeble, 109 ; Osmotic Pressure in Germinating Grains, L. Maquenne, 120 ; *Euphrasia salisburgensis* in Ireland, F. Townsend, 142 ; Journal of Botany, 142, 309, 406, 574 ; Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, 142, 406 ; Action of Ammonium Nitrate on *Aspergillus niger*, C. Tanret, 143 ; Die Morphologie und Physiologie des Pflanzlichen Zellkernes, Prof. Dr. A. Zimmermann, 147 ; the Arrangement of Branches of Trees, Thomas Swan, 155 ; the Horn Expedition to Central Australia, 185 ; Natural Selection and Origin of Species in Plants, Rev. George Henslow, 189 ; Position of Boughs in Summer and Winter, Agnes Fry, 198 ; *Calicium populneum* a Pure Fungus, P. A. Dangeard, 207 ; Remarkable Degradation of Ovule in Parasitic Plants, R. van Tieghem, 207 ; New Plants in New South Wales, J. H. Maiden, 208 ; E. Betché, 239 ; Alkaloids in Orchids, Dr. de Droog, 260 ; Colour in Flowers and Insects, Prof. F. Plateau, 300 ; Cotton and Insects, L. O. Howard, 301 ; Influence of Food on Respiratory Quotient of Moulds, C. Gerber, 312 ; the Manna of the Bible, M. J. Teesdale, 349 ; Manna on Blue Grass, R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith, 383 ; the Origin of Manna, B. Timothy, 440 ; Changes in Tentacle Gland-cells of Sundew after feeding with White of Egg, Lily Huie, 350 ; the Nutrition of Green Plants, Dr. Bokorny, 351 ; Death and Obituary Notice of Henry Boswell, 370 ; the Discovery of another Connecting Link between Flowering and Flowerless Plants, 396 ; Argon in Plants, Dr. G. Tolomei, 399 ; a Vegetable Lipase, E. Gerard, 407 ; on the Alternations of Generations in Plant Life, Right Hon. Sir Edw. Fry, F.R.S., 422 ; Death of Prof. George Ville, 443 ; Insects and Flower-Scent, Prof. F. Plateau, 444 ; an Introduction to Structural Botany, D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 457 ; Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie, Dr. G. Haberlandt, 457 ; First Records of British Flowering Plants, William A. Clarke, 460 ; L'origine des Saccharomyces, MM. Klöcker and Schöning, 469 ; the True Grasses, Eduard Hackel, 484 ; Death of Dr. Robert Hogg, 495 ; Death of Lorenzo N. Johnson, 495 ; Portraits of Linnaeus, W. Carruthers, F.R.S., 502 ; Notes of Lessons on Elementary Botany, W. Bland, 507 ; Stipules, Sir John Lubbock, F.R.S., 526 ; Origin of Transmission Tissue in Coniferous Leaves, W. C. Worsdell, 526 ; Injection of Intercellular Spaces in Leaves of *Eloëda*, F. Darwin and D. F. M. Pertz, 526 ; Carbon Dioxide Production and Reduced Vitality in Plants, F. F. Blackman, 526 ; the Leaves of *Bennettites*, A. C. Seward, 527 ; the Dahlia, its History and Cultivation, 533 ; Grasses of North America, W. J. Beal, 557 ; Evolution of *Cyclamen latifolium* and Garden Cineraria, W. T. Thiselton-Dyer, F.R.S., 598 ; India-rubber and Gutta-percha and their Sources, John R. Jackson, 610 ; Death of Dr. E. S. Bastin, 613
Bouchard (Ch.), Composition of Gases evolved from Bagnoles de l'Arre Mineral Water, 167 ; Application of Röntgen Rays to Pulmonary Tuberculosis, 191 ; Radioscopy applied to Diagnosis of Thoracic Diseases, 239
Boudouard (M.), Yttrium Earth in Monazite Sands, 95 ; Cerium Sulphate in Monazite Sands, 479
Bouffard (M.), the Oxydase of Wines, 551
Boughs in Summer and Winter, Position of, Agnes Fry, 198
Boulenger (G. A., F.R.S.), Sciagraphs of British Batrachians and Reptiles, J. Green and J. H. Gardiner, 539
Boulder (G. S.), Elementary Geology, 123
Bournemouth, the Climate of, in Relation to Disease, especially Phthisis, A. Kinsey-Morgan, 316
Bow found in Egypt, Ancient Assyrian, Henry Balfour, 71
Bower (Prof., F.R.S.), on the Enumeration of Spore-Mother-Cells and Spores as a Basis of Comparison of Ferns, 21
Boyd (R. Nelson), Petroleum, its Development and Uses, 169
Bozward (J. Lloyd), the Earthquake of December 17, 178
Bradford (Edward), an Outline of Psychology, 121
Brain, the Primate, Dr. W. B. Benham, 619
Brandes (G.), Visibility of Röntgen Rays, 524
Braun (E.), Directed Electric Surface Conductivity, 214
Braun (F.), Demonstration of Course of Variable Currents, 524
Braun (Ernest), Electrical Vibrations of Mercury, 581
Bravais' Formula for Regression, &c., in case of Skew Correlation, Significance of, G. H. Yule, 452
Bredt (Herr), New Synthetical Method of Preparing Carboxylic Acids, 207
Breitenloher (Dr. J.), Death of, 589
Brennand (W.), Hindu Astronomy, 193
Bright (Charles), Submarine Cable Laying and Repairing, 553
Bright Line Stars, the Question of Carbon in, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 304, 341 ; Dr. William Huggins, F.R.S., 316
Brighton, Motor Cars Journey to, 57
Brisbane Astronomical Society, 62
British Association, the : G Section of the, Prof. H. S. Hele-Shaw, 5 ; Botany at the British Association, 19 ; Section K (continued) : Mr. Francis Darwin, F.R.S., on the Ascent of Water in Trees, 19 ; Prof. Vines, F.R.S., on Experiments on the Suction Force of Branches, 20 ; Prof. Bretland Farmer on the Present Position of Cell-division Problems, 20 ; Miss Ethel Sargent on the Heterotype Divisions of *Lilium martagon*, 20 ; Prof. Magnus on some Recent Observations on the Chytridiaceous Genus *Urophlyctis*, 20 ; Mr. Vaughan Jennings on *Corallorrhiza innata*, R.Br. and its associated Fungi, 20 ; Mr. Coppen Jones on the so-called Tuberous Bacillus, 20 ; Mr. W. G. P. Ellis on the Life-history of a Fungus which is the Cause of a Parasitic Disease in the Liverwort (*Pellia epiphylla*), 20 ; Prof. Chodat on the Polymorphism of the Green Algae and the Principles of their Evolution, 20 ; Prof. Zacharias on the Histology of the Blue-Green Alge, 21 ; Mr. Lang on some Peculiar Cases of Apogamous Reproduction in Ferns, 21 ; Prof. Bower, F.R.S., on the Enumeration of Spore-Mother-Cells and Spores as a Basis of Comparison of Ferns, 21 ; Prof. Casimir de Candolle on Latent Life in Seeds, 21 ; Prof. Trail, F.R.S., on the Floral Deviations in some Species of *Polygonum*, 21 ; Miss Lily Huie on the Changes in the Tentacle of *Drosera rotundifolia* produced by feeding with Egg Albumen, 22 ; Dr. Morris on the Effect produced in certain Animals in the West Indies by feeding on the Young Shoots of the Wild Tamarind or Jumbai Plant (*Leucaena glauca*, Benth.), 22 ; Mr. Scott Elliot on the Influence of Habitat upon Plant Habit, 22 ; Dr. Wilson on Hybridisation in Passion Flowers and Albucias, 22
British Association : Toronto Meeting, 1897, Alan MacDougall, 127 ; Local Arrangements, Prof. A. B. Macallum, 319
British Butterflies, J. W. Tutt, 536
British Butterflies and Moths, the Larvae of, William Buckler, 460
British Flowering Plants, First Records of, William A. Clarke, 460
British Islands : the Lepidoptera of the, Chas. G. Barrett, 222 ; the Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the, J. T. Cunningham, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 361 ; the Hemiptera-Homoptera of the, James Edwards, 389
British Mercantile Marine, the, Edward Blackmore, 438
British Museum, Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets, as in the, L. W. King, 243
British North Borneo, the Natives of Sarawak and, H. Ling Roth, Prof. Alfred C. Haddon, 128
British Patent Law, Hubert Haes, 149
Broca (M.), the Baldness produced by Röntgen Rays, 232

- Brook-Fox (F. G.), Sparrows and Wheat, 33
 Brooke (A.), Identity of Laurent's Amarone and Tetraphenyl-azine, 478
 Brögger (W. C.), the Early Life of Nansen, 201
 Brough (Bennett H.), Colliery Working and Management, 148
 Brown (Prof. Crum), Electrolysis of Potassium Ethyl-Sulphone-Acetate, 431
 Brown (Prof. E. W.), an Introductory Treatise on the Lunar Theory, 266
 Brown (J.), the Departure of Swallows, 6
 Brown (J.), Patterns produced by Charged Conductors on Sensitive Plates, 294
 Brown (H. T.), Rotation of Maltose and Soluble Starch, 310
 Brown (Prof. W. E.), Celestial Mechanics, 46
 Browne (H. P.), Use of Fungus for destroying Locusts, 524
 Browning (P. E.), Estimation of Vanadium by Organic Acids, 92
 Bruce (Surgeon-Major), the Tsetse Fly, 47
 Brunner (Herr L.), Observations of Saturn, 183
 Brush (G. J.), Manual of Determinative Mineralogy, with an Introduction on Blowpipe Analysis, 292
 Bryan (Mr.), Absorption of Electrical Waves along Wires by Terminal Bridge, 70
 Bryozology: Analytical Keys to the Genera and Species of North American Mosses, C. R. Barnes, 389
 Buchener (Herr), the European Bison, 12
 Buchner (Dr. E.), the Extraction of an Alcohol-producing Ferment from Yeast, 442
 Buckler (William), the Larvae of British Butterflies and Moths, 460
 Buddhist Praying Wheel, the, William Simpson, 171
 Budge (E. A. Wallis), the Laughable Stories collected by Mar Gregory John Bar-Hebraeus, Maphrian of the East, 98; an Egyptian Reading Book for Beginners, 218; some Account of the Collection of Egyptian Antiquities in the possession of Lady Meux, of Theobald's Park, Waltham Cross, 218
 Budgett (J. S.), the American Lung Fish, 278
 Budischovsky (E.), the Monzata Sands, 527
 Buffam (W. Arnold), the Tears of the Heliades; or, Amber as a Gem, John R. Jackson, 194
 Buka (Dr. F.), Death of, 277
 Bullard (C.), Study of Correlated Variation in Swine, 471
 Bulletin of American Mathematical Society, 46, 188, 309, 380, 524, 574
 Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington, 438
 Bulletin de la Société Astronomique de France, 62, 592
 Bullets, Flying, 79
 Bulman (H. F.), and R. A. S. Redmayne, Colliery Working and Management, 148
 Burn (George J.), the Earthquake of December 17, 1896, 180; Prof. Hermann's Theory of the Capillary Electrometer, 214
 Burdon Sanderson (Prof. J., F.R.S.), Obituary Notice of Emil du Bois-Reymond, 230
 Bureau des Longitudes, 163
 Burnie (Beckit), Thermo-Electric Qualities of Liquid Metals, 430
 Burning Charcoal, on Electrical Properties of Fumes proceeding from Flames and, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. Magnus Maclean, 592
 Burr (Mr.), Colour-variation in Grasshoppers, 526
 Burri (Herr), Capacity of Bacillus Radicicola of growing on Foreign Culture Media, 206
 Burroughs (John), a Year in the Fields, 387
 Butterfield (Mr.), Series of *Phigalia pedaria*, 526
 Butterflies: the Larvae of British Butterflies and Moths, William Buckler, 460; on the Colours and Colour-Patterns of Moths and Butterflies, Alfred Goldsborough Mayer, 618; British Butterflies, J. W. Tutt, 536
 Cabot and Vasco de Gama, Edward Salmon, 541
 Cady (W. G.), Volume Measurements of Air-Thermometer Bulb, 92
 Cailletet (L.), High Air Collection, 479
 Cain (J. G.), Direct Union of Carbon and Hydrogen, 93
 Caissone Disease, Compressed Air Illness, or so-called, E. Hugh Snell, 411
 Cajor (Florian), a History of Elementary Mathematics, with Hints on Methods of Teaching, 219
 Callandreau (O.), Disaggregation of Comets, 47
 Calori (Dr. Luigi), Death of, 231
 Cambridge Natural History, the, Vol. ii., Worms, 607
 Cambridge Philosophical Society, 94, 167, 359, 453, 479, 526
 Cambridge University, the Resources and the Needs of, 612
 Camera and the Pen, the, J. C. Hepworth, 268
 Cameron (A. C. G.), Cultivation of Woad, 155
 Campbell (Prof. W. W.), Nova Aurige, 617
 Campredon (Louis), Phosphorus in Coal and Coke Ash, 168
 Camus (L.), Estimation of Lipase in Blood, 359
 Canada: Annual Report of the Geological Survey of, 124; Gold discovered in, William Ogilvie, 540
 Canals, Irrigation, the Value of, in India, 404
 Canals of Mars, the, Herr M. Teoppeberg, 280
 Cancer: Wart-Wort (*Chelidonium majus*) Sap as Remedy for, Dr. Denisenko, 60; C. Leeson Prince, 155; Modifications of Nutrition in Cancerous Subjects, MM. Simon Duplay and Savoire, 168
 Candolle (Prof. Casimer de) on Latent Life in Seeds, 21
 Canney (Dr. L.), Winter Climate of Egypt, 215
 Cantlie (Dr.), Rats and the Plague, 258
 Cannizzaro (Prof.), Celebration of his Jubilee, Dr. A. Miolati, 203
 Capellini (Prof. Giovanni), Heyden Memorial conferred on, 205
 Capranica (Prof. Stefano), Biological Inaction of Röntgen Rays, 326
 Carbon, the Question of, in Bright Line Stars, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 304, 341; Dr. William Huggins, F.R.S., 316
 Carnot (A.), the Formation of Sedimentary Phosphate of Lime Deposits, 71
 Casella (L. P.), Death of, 613
 Caste System in India, a Plea for the Revival of the Primitive, Balmokand, 233
 Cat and Bird Stories, 100
 Caucasus, the Exploration of the, Douglas W. Freshfield, 440, 535, 580
 Causard (M.), a Viviparous Ephemeroptera (*Chloëopsis diptera*), 48
 Causse (H.), a New Derivative of Phenylsindazol, 480
 Cave, the Mouth, M. Rivière, 55, 575
 Cazeneuve (P.), the Decolorising Ferment of Wines, 576
 Cecil (Henry), the Swallows, 53
 Celestial Bodies, Partial Impact of, Prof. A. W. Bickerton, 61
 Celestial Eddies, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 249
 Cell in Development and Inheritance, the, Edmund B. Wilson, Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., 530
 Cell-Division Problems, on the Present Position of, Prof. Bretland Farmer, 20
 Cellulose, an Outline of the Chemistry of the Structural Elements of Plants with reference to their Natural History and Industrial Uses, Cross and Bevan, 241
 Cerebral Convulsions, Morphology of the, Andrew J. Parker, Dr. W. B. Benham, 619
 Central Asia, Sven Hedin's Travels in, 58, 589
 Chadwick (W. L.), Radiography, 198
 Chaldea, the Copper Age in, M. Berthelot, 407
 Chaldean Civilisation, Early, L. W. King, 243
 Chamberlain (Walter), the Heating of Anodes in X-Ray Tubes, 198
 Chambers (George F.), the Story of the Weather, 413
 Chamounix and the Range of Mont Blanc, Edward Whymper, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 102
 Chandler (Prof. S. C.), Tables for finding Latitude Variations, 329
 Changes in Fauna due to Man's Agency, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 462
 Charabot (Eug.), French Essence of Roses, 71
 Characters, Acquired, Prichard and, Wilfred Mark Webb, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 342
 Characters, Specific, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 414
 Charpentier (Aug.), Changes of Colour in Flashes of Light of Short Duration, 407
 Charpy (G.), the Alloys of Copper and Zinc, 130
 Charrin (M.), Protective Power of Serum influenced by Nerve-Lesion, 264
 Chassagne-Dansac Colour Photograph Process, the, 564
 Chataway (F. D.), Constitution of Nitrogen Iodide, 92; Hydrolysis of Perthiocyanic Acid, 623
 Chauveau (A.), Physiology of Muscular Action, 263; Energy Changes in Living Muscle, 503
 Cheirostrobos, a New Fossil Cone, D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 333

Chelidonium majus as a Cure for Cancer, Dr. Denisenko, 60; C. Leeson Prince, 155
 Chemistry : Death of Dr. Eugen Sell, 11; New Hydrazine Sugar Derivatives, E. Davidis, 14; Arabinose, MM. Berthelot and G. André, 24; Luciferase, R. Dubois, 24; Redetermination of Atomic Weight of Magnesium, Prof. Richards and Mr. Parker, 41; Preparation of Potassium Percarbonate by Electrolysis of Solution of Potassium Carbonate, E. J. Constan and A. von Hansen, 41; the Explosive Properties of Acetylene, Prof. A. Smithells, 42; Laboratory Use of Acetylene, A. E. Munby, 486; Thos. Fletcher, 535; Determination of Ratio of two Specific Heats of Acetylene, G. Maneuvrier and J. Fournier, 335; New Method of Storing Acetylene, Georges Claude and Albert Hess, 527; Uniform Distribution in Atmosphere of Argon, Th. Schlesinger, 48; Argon and Nitrogen in Blood, P. Regnard and Th. Schlesinger, 383; Argon in Plants, Dr. G. Tolomei, 399; French Essence of Roses, J. Dupont and J. Guerlain, 48; Eug. Charabot and G. Chiris, 71; a Short Catechism of Chemistry, A. J. Wilcox, 52; the Oxidation of Hydrogen and Carbon Monoxide, Prof. Victor Meyer, 61; Action of Aluminium Chloride on Camphoric Anhydride, G. Blanc, 71, 454; Aluminium Amalgam, V. Biernacki, 92; Method of Separating Aluminium from Iron, F. A. Gooch and F. S. Havens, 188; Chemical Method of Valuing Wheat Flours, E. Fleurent, 71; Notes for Chemical Students, Prof. Peter T. Austen, 77; Tables for Iron Analysis, John A. Allen, 77; Death of Dr. E. A. G. Baumann, 81; Obituary Notice of, 109; Death of Dr. Eugen Sell, 81; the Decomposition of Aqueous Sodium Hypochlorite Solutions at Boiling Water Temperature, Jyotibhusan Bhaduri, 84; Experiments on Densities of Oxygen and Nitrogen, 84; Chemical Society, 92, 142, 165, 310, 358, 406, 478, 502, 526, 622; Estimation of Vanadium by Organic Acids, P. E. Browning and R. J. Goodman, 92; Determination of Oxygen in Air and Aqueous Solutions, D. A. Kreider, 92; Constitution of Nitrogen Iodide, F. D. Chattaway, 92; Carbohydrates of Barley Straw, C. F. Cross, E. J. Bevan, and C. Smith, 93; Direct Union of Carbon and Hydrogen, W. C. Bone and J. C. Cain, 93; Economical Preparation of Hydroxylamine Sulphate, E. Divers and T. Haga, 93; Reduction of Nitrosulphate, E. Divers and T. Haga, 93; Physiological Action of Amido-sulphonic Acid, O. Loew, 93; Effect of Heat on Aqueous Solutions of Chrome Alum, M. D. Dougal, 93; Colouring Matter of Wallflower and Hawthorn, A. G. Perkin and J. J. Hummel, 93; Halogen Derivatives of Camphor, J. E. Marsh and J. H. Gardner, 93; Sulphocamphyllic Acid, W. H. Perkin, jun., 93; Oxalate of Lime Raphides in Hyacinth Bulbs, Dr. Morris, 94; Oxalate of Lime Raphides in *Richardia ethiopica* Corms, J. V. Johnson, 334; Estimation and Transformations of Pyrophosphoric Acid, MM. Berthelot and G. André, 95; Yttrium Earths in Monazite Sands, P. Schutzenberger and M. Boudouard, 95; Neutrality of Salts with Reference to Coloured Indicators, H. Lescoeur, 95; Analysis of Air by *Agaricus atramentarius*, T. L. Phipson, 95; Properties of Glucina, P. Lebeau, 95; an Iodide of Molybdenum, M. Guichard, 95, the Spectrum of Chlorophyll, M. Etard, 95; Action of Sulphuric Acid and Iodine on Iodic Acid, 95; Organic Material of Tulle-Hauts Mineral Water, F. Garrigou, 96; Studies in Chemical Dynamics, J. H. van't Hof, 98; Chemical Potential of Metals, W. D. Bancroft, 110; Revised Atomic Weight of Zinc, T. W. Richards and E. F. Rogers, 110; Lactic no Element, W. Crookes, 110; Measurements of Electrolytic Dissociation of some Organic Acids at Different Temperatures, H. Euler, 110; Action of Hydrogen Compounds on Thionyl Chlorides, A. Besson, 120; Effect of Pressure on Rate of Inversion of Sugar by Weak and Strong Acids, O. Stern, 136; Sulphocamphoric Acid, A. Lapworth and F. S. Kipping, 142; Compound of Camphoric Acid and Acetone, W. J. Pope, 142; Mercury Hyponitrites, P. C. Ráy, 142; Interaction of Mercurous Nitrite and Alkyl Iodides, P. C. Ráy, 142; Identity of Dextrose from different Sources, C. O'Sullivan and A. L. Stern, 142; Heat of Formation of Silver Amalgam, Ag₂Hg, F. T. Littleton, 142; Action of Alkyl Iodides on Silver Malate, T. Purdie and G. D. Landor, 142; Estimation of Nitric Acid in Seine, Yonne and Marne, M. Schloesing, 143; Molecular Entropy, Georges Darzens, 143; Absorption of Nitric Oxide by Ferrous Bromide, V. Thomas, 143; Action of Potassium Permanganate on Polyhydric Alcohols, L. Perdriz, 143; Action of Ammonium Nitrate on

Aspergillus niger, C. Tanret, 143; Constitution and Colour, A. G. Green, 165; Derivatives of α-hydridone, C. Revis and F. S. Kipping, 165; 3'-Bromo-β-Naphthol, H. E. Armstrong and W. A. Davis, 165; Morphotropic Relations of β-Naphthol Derivatives, W. A. Davis, 166; Tertiary Benzenoid Amines, C. de B. Evans, 166; Influence of Dissolved Metallic Salts on Rate of Solution of Zinc in Dilute Acids, J. Ball, 166; Composition of Gases evolved from Bagoles de l'Orne Mineral Water, Messrs. Ch. Bouchard and Desrez, 167; Lithium Nitride, M. Guntz, 167, 207; Estimation of Phosphorus in Coal and Coke Ash, Louis Campredon, 168; Ozone and Phosphorescence, Maurice Otto, 168; Use of Grisometer in Medico-legal Examination for Carbon Monoxide, 168; a Treatise on Petroleum, Bovertex Redwood, 169; Le Pétrole, l'Asphalte et le Bitume, au point de vue géologique, A. Jaccard, 169; Petroleum : its Development and Uses, R. Nelson Boyd, 69; Composition of Hawaiian Soils, A. B. Lyons, 188; Chemical and Physiological Reactions of Synthesised Proteid-like Substances, Dr. J. W. Pickering, 188; Selenic Anhydride, René Metzner, 191; Sulphides of Cobalt and Nickel, C. Chesneau, 191; 1 : 3 di-bromo-propylene, R. Lespieau, 191; Influence of Living Organisms on Oxygen and Carbonic Acid in Sea Water, Marten Knudsen, 191; Decolorisation in Wines, J. Laborde, 191; Oxidation and Decolorisation of Wines, M. V. Martinand, 480; the Decolorising Ferments of Wines, P. Cazeau, 576; the Oxydase of Wines, M. Bouffard, 551; the Tutorial Chemistry, Part I., Non-Metals, G. H. Bailey, 195; Elementary Non-Metallic Chemistry, S. R. Trotman, 195; Celebration of Prof. Cannizzaro's Jubilee, Dr. A. Mioliat, 203; Death of Dr. Emil Wolff, 205; New Synthetic Method of Preparing Carboxylic Acids, MM. Bredt and Kallen, 207; the Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory, 208; Death of Theodore Wormley, 231; Action of Lithium on Carbon and some Carbon Compounds, M. Guntz, 239; Action of Phosphorus on Platinum, A. Granger, 239; Reduction of Wolfram by Carbon in Electric Furnace, Ed. Defacqz, 239; Hexadienediol, R. Lespieau, 239; Synthesis of Hauksite, A. de Schulten, 239; Cellulose, Cross and Bevan, 241; the Theory of Solutions, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 253; Alkaloids in Orchids, Dr. de Drog, 260; Action of Ammonium on Tellurium Chloride, René Metzner, 263; Absorption of Sulphuretted Hydrogen by Liquid Sulphur, A. H. Pélabon, 264; Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers, B. Blount and A. G. Bloxam, 267; Death of Dr. F. J. Mouat, 277; Death of Dr. T. J. Wormley, 277; Density of Ozone, Marius Otto, 287; Relation between Optically Active and Inactive Forms of Methyl-Mannoside, Prof. Emil Fischer and L. Beensch, 303; Experiment with Gold, M. C. Lea, 308; Gold in Natural Salts and Seaweed, A. Liversidge, 407; Action of Phosphorus on Gold, A. Granger, 479; the Extraction of Gold by Chemical Methods, Dr. T. K. Rose, 448; Attempt to separate Constituents of Cleveite Gas by Diffusion, A. Hagenbach, 309; Specific Rotation of Maltose and Soluble Starch, H. T. Brown, G. H. Morris, and J. H. Millar, 310; Action of Oxidising Agents on Cobaltous Salts in presence of Alkali Bicarbonates, R. G. Durrant, 310; Formation of Substituted Oxytriazoles from Phenylsemicarbazide, G. Young and H. Annable, 310; Enantiomorphism, W. J. Pope and F. S. Kipping, 310; Enantiomorphic Forms of Ethylpropylpiperidonium Iodide, C. de B. Evans, 502; Helium, M. Berthelot, 311; Velocity of Reduction of Chromic Acid by Phosphorous Acid, G. Viard, 312; Action of Hydrogen Sulphide and Selenide on Phosphoryl Trichloride, A. Besson, 312; Chemical Inaction of Röntgen Rays, A. de Hemptinne, 327; Behaviour of Bacteria towards Reagents, T. Paul and B. Krönig, 328; Action of Carbon Monoxide and Dioxide on Aluminium, MM. Guntz and Masson, 335; Phosphides of Chromium and Manganese, A. Granger, 335; a Superior Homologue of Urea, O. de Coninck, 335; Register of the Associates and Old Students of the Royal College of Chemistry, 340; Properties of Highly-purified Oxygen and Chlorine, W. R. Shenstone, 358; Action of Diastase on Starch, A. R. Ling and J. L. Baker, 358; Derivatives of Maclurin, A. G. Perkin, 358; the Rarer Elements in Common Ores and Minerals, W. N. Hartley and H. Ramage, 358; Structural Isomerism and Rotatory Power, P. A. Guye and J. Guerchegorie, 359; Constitution of Antipyrin-Phenol Combinations, G. Patein, 359; Estimation of Lipase in Blood, MM. Hanriot and L. Camus, 359; a Vegetable Lipase, A. E.

- Gerard, 407; Non-identic Lipases, M. Hanriot, 576; Estimation of Pyrophosphoric Acid, MM. Berthelot and G. André, 383; Reduction of Nitrates in Arable Earth, R. P. Dehéain, 383; Ammoniacal Chlorides of Silver, J. Jarry, 383; New Method of preparing Primary Amines, Marcel Delépine, 383; the Manna of the Bible, M. J. Teesdale, 349; the Origin of Manna, B. Timothy, 440; Manna on Blue Grass, R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith, 387; the Reversible Decomposition of Hydriodic Acid Gas, Max Bodenstein, 401; the Gaseous Constituents of Mineral and Natural Water, W. Ramsay, F.R.S., and M. W. Travers, 406; Oxidation of Nitrogen Gas, Lord Rayleigh, 406; the Stilbene Series, J. J. Sudborough, 406; Methylcamphorimine, M. O. Forster, 406; Action of Cuprous Oxide on Solutions of Silver Nitrate, Paul Sabatier, 407; Inorganic Chemical Preparations, T. H. Thorpe, 414; Interesting Case of Equilibrium, M. Pélabon, 420; Interesting Reaction of Magnesium Nitride, E. Szarvary, 420; Hypoiodous Acid and Hypoiodites, R. L. Taylor, 431; New Method for producing Transparent Crystals, Ch. de Watteville, 431; Pyrosulphuryl Chloride, A. Besson, 431; the Examination of White Wines for Coal-Tar Dyes, A. d'Aguiar and W. da Silva, 431; the Gases of the Atmosphere, William Ramsay, F.R.S., 435; the Extraction of an Alcohol-producing Ferment from Yeast, Dr. E. Buchner, 442; the Chemistry of the Stars, 447; Chitosamine, Prof. Lobry de Bruyn and W. Alberda van Ekenstein, 455; Tabellen für Gasanalyse, Prof. Dr. G. Lunge, 460; the Pigment of Lepidoptera Scales, A. G. Mayer, 469; Urates in the Hair, J. B. Smith, 470; Iodometric Estimation of Molybdenum, F. A. Gooch, 476; Production of Pyridine Derivatives from Ethylic β -Amido-crotonate, J. N. Collie, 478; Substitution Derivatives of Sodamide, A. W. Titherley, 478; Rubidamide, A. W. Titherley, 478; Identity of Laurent's Amarone and Tetraphenylazine, H. Snape and A. Brooke, 478; Oxidation of Phenylstyrenyloxytriazole, G. Young, 478; Apium and Apigenin, A. G. Perkin, 478; Cerium Sulphate in Monasite Sands, MM. Schützenberger and Boudouard, 479; Estimation of Antimony in Peroxide state, H. Baubigny, 479; Action of Free Bases on Salts, Albert Colson, 479; a New Derivative of Phenylsindazole, H. Causse, 480; Action of Tannin on Pyridine and Piperidine, O. de Coninck, 480; Death of Prof. John Pierce, 495; Influence of Hydriodic Acid on Hexamethylene Ring, Herr Zalinsky, 497; Normal and Isopentanes, S. Young and G. L. Thomas, 502; Freezing-point Curves of Zinc Alloy, C. T. Heycock and F. A. Neville, 502; Cobalt Oxides and Cobaltites, A. H. McConnell and E. S. Hanes, 502; New Synthesis in Sugar Group, H. J. H. Fenton, 502; Pinophanic Acid, W. S. Gilles and F. F. Renwick, 502; Synthesis of Citric Acid, W. T. Laurence, 502; Electric Absorption of Nitrogen by Carbon Compounds, M. Berthelot, 503; High Temperature Action on Antimony Peroxide, H. Baubigny, 504; Anethol Derivatives, G. Darzens, 504; Vorlesungen über Bildung und Spaltung von Doppelzalzen, Prof. J. H. Van't Hoff, 507; the Additional Colouring Matter of *Fucus vesiculosus*, Clarence Waterer, 508; the Pasteur Memorial Lecture of the Chemical Society, Prof. Percy Frankland, F.R.S., 518; the Atomic Weights of Carbon, A. Scott, 526; New Series of Mixed Sulphate of Vitriol Group, A. Scott, 526; Synthesis of Camphoronic Acid, W. H. Perkin, jun., and J. F. Thorpe, 526; Velocity of Urea Formation in Aqueous Alcohol, J. Walker and S. A. Kay, 526; Action of Alkyl Haloids on Aldoximes and Ketoximes, W. R. Dunstan and E. Goulding, 526; Latent Heats of Evaporation and Law of Van der Waals, George Darzens, 527; Action of Nickel on Ethylene, Paul Sabatier and J. B. Senderens, 527; the Monazite Sands, G. Urbain and E. Budischovsky, 527; a Reaction of Carbon Monoxide, A. Mermet, 527; Isolauronic Acid, G. Blanc, 527; Decrease of Vapour-tension determined by Magnitude of Molecules of Solvent, Prof. Van der Waals, 527; First Stage Inorganic Chemistry, G. H. Bailey, 532; Detection of Potassium Compounds by Flame Test, S. G. Newth, 543; Reaction of Ferric Chloride, Potassium Chlorate, and Hydrochloric Acid, Messrs. Noyes and Wason, 543; Fatty Material in Abydos Tombs, C. Friedel, 551; Transformation of Diamond into Graphite in Crookes' Tube, Henri Moissan, 551; Chlorobromides of Tin, A. Besson, 551; the Combination of Sulphur and Hydrogen, H. Pélabon, 551; Action of Bromine and Hydrobromic Acid on Ethyl Acetate, Boleslas Epstein, 551; Native Iron Carbonate, L. de Launay, 551; Nitro Group of Nitramines, Prof. Franchimont, 551; Special Points in Melting Curve, Prof. van der Waal, 551; the Story of the Chemical Elements, M. M. Pattison Muir, 557; Crystalline Iron Carbide, Henri Moissan, 565; New Oxide of Phosphorus, A. Besson, 576; Action of High Temperature on Metallic Sulphides, A. Mourlot, 576; Formation of Ammonium Cyanide, Denis Lance, 600; Hydrolysis of Perthiocyanic Acid, F. D. Chattaway and H. J. Stevens, 623; Oxidation Products of α -dimethyl- α -chloropyridine, E. Aston and J. N. Collie, 623; Separation of Chlorine and Bromine, H. Baubigny and P. Rivals, 624; Separation of Nickel, Cobalt, and Iron, and of Cobalt and Aluminium, E. Pinerua, 624
- Chesneau (G.), Sulphides of Cobalt and Nickel, 191
- Chevalier (Rev. S.), Atmospheric Pressure: Variations over Siberia and Eastern Asia during January and February 1890, 446
- Child (Dr. G. W.), Death of, 108
- Chinese Yeast, C. E. Stromeyer, 463; Prof. Italo Giglioli, 508
- Chiris (G.), French Essence of Roses, 71
- Chodat (Prof.), on the Polymorphism of the Green Algae, and the Principles of their Evolution, 20
- Cholera, the Effects of Inoculation for, Surgeon-Captain Hare, 134
- Cholera, Vaccination in India against, Dr. Funck, 444
- Cholera Vibrios, the Vitality of, Herr Wernicke, 233
- Chree (Dr. Charles), Responsibility in Science, 152; Application of Physics and Mathematics to Seismology, 164; the Earthquake of December 17, 178
- Chud Implements, Remarkable Find near Ferm of, M. Sergueff, 82
- Chudzinski (Théophile), Quelques Observations sur les Muscles Peauciers du Crane et de la Face dans les Races Humaines, 246
- Cicatrisation, a New Theory of, L. Ranvier, 239; 454
- Cineraria, Origin of the Cultivated, R. Irwin Lynch, 341
- Clarke (William A.), First Records of British Flowering Plants, 460
- Claude (Georges), New Method of Storing Acetylene, 527
- Claypole (Dr. E. W.), Stone Axe of Glacial Period found in Ohio, 350
- Clayton (H. Helm), the Use of Kites for Meteorological Observations in the Upper Air, 150; the Origin of the Stratus-Cloud, and some suggested Changes in the International Methods of Cloud Measurement, 197; Velocity of Duck measured by Triangulation, 278
- Cleve (Prof. P. T.), Microscopic Marine Organisms in the Service of Hydrography, 89
- Climate Variations, Sunspots, Comets and, Herr Johannes Unterwegen, 42
- Climate of Bournemouth in Relation to Disease, especially Phthisis, the, A. Kinsey-Morgan, 316
- Clothes Moths and Cold Storage, Dr. L. O. Howard, 327
- Clouds: the Origin of the Stratus-Cloud, and some suggested Changes in the International Methods of Cloud Measurement, H. Helm Clayton, 197; the Photographic Observation of Clouds, 322; Stereoscopic Studies of Clouds, John Tennant, 486; Cloud Observations, A. L. Rotch, 614
- Club, a New Scientific, Prof. W. Ramsay, F.R.S., 559
- Clue to the Ages, the Ernest Judson Page, 580
- Coal-Dust, Colliery Explosions and, Donald M. D. Stuart, 597
- Coast Lines, Telegraphy without Wires and the Guarding by Electric Cable, of Charles A. Stevenson, 197
- Cobb (J. A.), Measurements of Crabs, 155
- Cobwebs, Wine and, 564
- Coccospores and Rhabdospores, George Murray and V. H. Blackman, 510
- Cockerell (Prof. T. D. A.), Specific Characters, 414; Definite Variations, 439; Changes in Fauna due to Man's Agency, 462; the Function of Disease in the Struggle for Existence, 534
- Cocoons, Jumping, Dr. D. Sharp, 65
- Cohn (Alfred), the Destruction of Carbon Anodes in Electrolysis of Oxygen-evolving Electrolytes, 616
- Cohn (Dr. Fritz), the Orbit of Jupiter's First Satellite, 421
- Colard (M.), Longitudinal Tension of Kathode Rays, 191
- Cold Storage, Clothes Moths and, Dr. L. O. Howard, 327
- Cole (Prof. Grenville A. J.), the Bog-Slide of Knocknagoeaha, in the County of Kerry, 254; Geology of Slieve Gallion, 453

- Collett (Robert), Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert I., Prince Souverain de Monaco, 559
 Collie (J. N.), Production of Pyridine Derivatives from Ethylic β -amidocrotonate, 478 ; Oxidation Products of $\alpha\gamma$ -dimethyl α' -chloropyridine, 623
 Colliery Explosions and Coal-Dust, Donald M. D. Stuart, 597
 Colliery Surveying, T. A. O'Donahue, 438
 Colliery Working and Management, H. F. Bulman and R. A. S. Kedmayne, Bennett H. Brough, 148
 Colour Phenomena, Subjective, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 367
 Colouring Matter of *Fucus vesiculosus*, the Additional, Clarence Waterer, 508
 Colours of Certain Fishes, Nocturnal and Diurnal Changes in the, and of the Squid (*Loligo*), with Notes on their Sleeping Habits, A. E. Verrill, 451
 Colours, Photographic Reproduction of, 422
 Colours, Photography in, Sir Henry Trueman Wood, Captain W. de W. Abney, F.R.S., 318
 Colours and Colour Patterns of Moths and Butterflies, on the, Alfred Goldsborough Mayer, 618
 Colson (Albert), Action of Free Bases on Salts, 479
 Columbia University Observatory's Publications, 544
 Comets : Comet Perrine, 208, 279; Ephemeris for, Prof. H. Kreutz, 41 ; Prof. Holden, 42 ; Otto Knop, 110 ; Sunspots, Comets, and Climate Variations, Herr Johannes Unterweger, 42 ; Disaggregation of Comets, O. Callandreau, 47 ; Comet Notes, 261 ; Periodical Comets, 401
 Companion to the Observatory, 163
 Comparative Anatomy, Text-book of, Dr. Arnold Lang, 4
 Compressed Air Illness ; or so-called Caisson Disease, E. Hugh Snell, 411
 Compressibility of Salt Solutions, Prof. Tait, 431
 Conductive Effect produced in Air by Röntgen Rays and by Ultra-violet Light, on the, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. J. C. Beattie, Dr. Smoluchowski de Smolan, 343
 Conductors, Patterns produced by Charged, on Sensitive Plates, James I'Anson, 269 ; J. Brown, 294 ; Fernando Sanford, 485
 Conductorless X-Ray Bulbs and Tubes, Rev. Frederick J. Smith, F.R.S., 294
 Coninck (O. de), a Superior Homologue of Urea, 335 ; Action of Tannin on Pyridine and Piperidine, 480
 Connecting Link between Flowering and Flowerless Plants, the Discovery of another, 396
 Constan (E. J.), Preparation of Potassium Percarbonate by Electrolysis of Solution of Potassium Carbonate, 41
 Constitution and Function of Gases, the ; the Nature of Radiance and the Law of Radiation, Severinus J. Corrigan, 386
 Construction, the Monier System of, Walter Beer, 278
 Contejean (Charles), Death of, 495
 Contremoulin (G.), Use of X-Rays in Anatomical Researches, 48 ; Radiography of Soft Parts of Men and Animals, 359
 Conway's (Sir Martin), Crossing of Spitzbergen, 306
 Cooke (T.) and Sons, on the Adjustment and Testing of Telescopic Objectives, 221
 Cope (Prof. E. D.), Death of, 562 ; Obituary Notice of, 587
 Copeland (Prof. Ralph), the Austro-Hungarian Map of Franz Josef Land, 29
 Copper Age in Chaldea, the, M. Berthelot, 407
 Copper, Oysters and, W. F. Lowe, 366, 415 ; Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 366
 Copper and Zinc, the Alloys of, G. Charpey, Dr. T. K. Rose, 130
 Coral Reefs : Prof. Solas' Coral Reef Expedition, 12 ; Report on the Coral Reef at Funafuti, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., Prof. Solas, F.R.S., 373 ; the Coral Reef at Funafuti, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 439 ; Foundation of Coral Reefs, Rear-Admiral W. J. L. Wharton, C.B., F.R.S., 390 ; Formation of Coral Reefs, Capt. W. Usborne Moore, 463 ; Dr. John Murray, on, 551
 Corals : Recent Work on the Madreporarian Skeleton, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie, 126 ; the Classification of Madreporaria, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie, 280
Corallorrhiza innata, R.Br., and its Associated Fungi, Vaughan Jennings, 20
 Cornelius (Dr. K. S.), Death of, 81 ; 133
 Cornish (C. J.), Animals at Work and Play ; their Activities and Emotions, 52
 Cornish (Vaughan), Short Studies in Physical Science, 507
 Corona of August 9, Russian Observations of the, Baron Nicholas Kaulbars, 298
 Correlations, Spurious, Note on, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 429
 Correlation, Significance of Bravais' Formulae for Regression, &c., in Case of Skew, G. U. Yule, 452
 Corrigan (Severinus J.), the Constitution and Function of Gases, the Nature of Radiance and the Law of Radiation, 386
 Cotton and Insects, L. O. Howard, 301
 Cotton Manufacture, Relative Humidity and, A. J. Henry, 398
 Coudé Mountings for Reflecting Telescopes, 472
 Courmelles (F. de), New Kathodic Apparatus, 600
 Courier (J.), Influence of Music on Respiration, &c., 590
 Crabs, Measurements of, H. Thompson, Prof. W. F. R. Weldon, F.R.S., 30 ; J. T. Cunningham, 101 ; J. A. Cobb, 155 ; H. Thompson, 224
 Crags and Craters, Rambles in the Island of Réunion (Bourbon), W. D. Oliver, 365
 Crapper (Ellis H.), Practical Electrical Measurements, 507
 Crater Lake, Oregon, J. S. Diller, 470, 477
 Crawford (J. H.), Summer Days for Winter Evenings, 387
 Creighton (Dr. Charles), the Physiology of Glycogen, 303
 Critic Criticised, a, Prof. John Trowbridge, the Reviewer, 248
 Critical Point Theory, the, P. de Heen, 614
 Croll (James), Autobiographical Sketch of, J. C. Irons, 362
 Crooke (W.), the Popular Religion and Folk-lore of Northern India, 577
 Crookes (Mr.), Lucium no Element, 110
 Crookes (Dr. William, F.R.S.), the Diamond Mines of Kimberley, 519
 Crookshank (E. M.), a Text-book of Bacteriology, 313
 Crova (M.), Actinometric Observations on Mount Blanc, 143
 Cross (C. F.), Carbohydrates of Barley Straw, 93
 Cross and Bevan, Cellulose : an Outline of the Chemistry of the Structural Elements of Plants, with reference to their Natural History and Industrial Uses, 241
 Crystallisation according to Rule, Lord Kelvin, 382
 Crystals, Absorption of Ultra-violet Light by, V. Agafonoff, 350
 Crystals, New Method for producing Transparent, Ch. de Watteville, 431
 Crystals : a Mechanical Cause of Homogeneity of Structure and Symmetry, William Barlow, 477
 Crystals, Liquid, Dr. Lehmann's, Prof. H. A. Miers, F.R.S., 233
 Cultivation of Woad, W. H. Wheeler, 79 ; Rosa M. Barrett, 79 ; A. C. G. Cameron, 155 ; H. Franklin Parsons, 198
 Cumming (L.), the Pound as a Force, and the Expression of Concrete Quantities generally, 126 ; the Distance of the Visible Horizon, 198
 Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets, &c., in the British Museum, L. W. King, 243
 Cunningham (J. T.), Measurements of Crabs, 101 ; the Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands, 361 ; the Discovery of the Larva of the Common Eel, 467
 Curious Purple Patches, 155
 Curran (Rev. J. M.), Glaciation in Australia, 240
 Current Subjects, New Thoughts on, Rev. J. A. Dewe, 507
 Currents in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Survey of the Tides and, 595
 Curved Knives, the Antiquity of certain, Dr. Otis T. Mason, 534 ; W. F. Sinclair, 581
 Cylindrical Shell, Equilibrium of a, Thos. Alexander, 366
 Cytology : Die Morphologie und Physiologie des Pflanzlichen Zellkerne, Prof. Dr. A. Zimmerman, 147 ; the Cell in Development and Inheritance, Edmund B. Wilson, Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., 530
 Dahlia, the, its History and Cultivation, 533
 Dairy, the Book of the, W. Fleischmann, 122
 Dakyns (J. R.), Snow Buntings, 101
 Dangeard (P. A.), *Calicium populinum* a pure Fungus, 207
 Dansac-Chassagne Colour Photograph Process, the, 564
 Dantec (Felix Le), La déterminisme biologique et la Personnalité Consciente, 557
 Dark Light, M. Perrigot, 624
 Darwin (Charles) : the Letters of, Francis Darwin, F.R.S., 196 ; Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection, Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 289
 Darwin (Francis, F.R.S.), on the Ascent of Water in Trees, 19 ; a Visit to an English Woad Mill, 36 ; the Letters of

- Charles Darwin, 196; Injection of Intercellular Spaces of *Eloëda* Leaves, 526
 Darzens (Georges), Molecular Entropy, 143; Anethol Derivatives, 504; Latent Heats of Evaporation and Law of Van der Waals, 527
 Davenport (C. B.), Study of Correlated Variation in Swine, 471
 David (Prof.), Remarkable Radiolarian Rock from Tamworth, New South Wales, 72; Palaeozoic Radiolaria in New South Wales, 191
 Davidis (E.), New Hydrazine Sugar Derivatives, 14
 Davidoff (M. von), Lehrbuch der Histologie der Menschen einschliesslich der Mikroskopischen Technik, 74
 Davies (Benjamin), Extension of the Visible Spectrum, 33
 Davis (W. A.), 3'-Bromo- β -Naphthol, 165; Morphotropic Relations of β -Naphthol Derivatives, 166
 Davison (Dr. Charles), Distribution of Accessory Shocks of Great Japanese Earthquake of 1891, 93; the Earthquake, 179; the Pembrokeshire Earthquake of 1892-3, and their connection with Faults, 311
 Davy (Humphry), Poet and Philosopher, T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S., 217
 Davy-Faraday Research Laboratory, the, 208
 Dawson (Sir J. William, F.R.S.), Relics of Primal Life, 484
 Day (H. D.), Residual Viscosity and Thermal Expansion, 92
 Dead, Marriage of the, Kumagusu Minakata, 224
 Deaf Mutism, Dr. J. K. Love, 550
 Dean (Bashford), Embryonic Series of *Bdellostomum*, 371
 Debacles, Bog Slides and, G. Henry Kinahan, 268
 Deecke (Dr. W.), Death of, 277
 Deep-Sea Fishes of the Northern Atlantic, 559
 Defacqz (Ed.), Reduction of Wolfram by Carbon in Electric Furnace, 239
 Definite Variations, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 439
 Degrees in Science, Durham, 295
 Dehéraïn (P. P.), Reduction of Nitrates in Arable Earth, 383
 Delépine (Marcel), New Method of Preparing Primary Amines, 383
 Demerliac (R.), Variations of Melting-point with Pressure, 287
 Denisenko (Dr.), Wart-wort (*Chelidonium majus*) Sap as remedy for Cancer, 60
 Denning (W. F.), the Leonid Meteor Shower, 1896, 54, 153; Shooting Stars of January 2, 247
 Desrez (M.), Composition of Gases evolved from Bagnoles de l'Orne Mineral Water, 167
 Deslandres (M.), Total Solar Eclipse of August 9, 1896, 235
 Dewa (Rev. J. A.), New Thoughts on Current Subjects, 507
 Diamond Mines of Kimberley, the, Dr. William Crookes, F.R.S., 519
 Diamond, Transformation into Graphite in Crookes' Tube of, Henri Moissan, 551
 Diatoms, the Growth of, G. C. Whipple, 83
 Dictionary of Birds, a, Prof. Alfred Newton, 505
 Dielectrics, Capacity and Residual Change of Dielectrics as Affected by Temperature and Time, J. Hopkinson, F.R.S., and E. Wilson, 381
 Diller (J. S.), Crater Lake, Oregon, 470, 477
 Dines (W. H.), Relations between Cold Periods and Anti-cyclones in England, 623
 Dinosaurs of North America, the, Othniel Charles Marsh, 463
 Diphtheria Anti-toxin, a New, Dr. Smirnow, 597
 Diphtheria Bacilli in Milk, Prof. Schottelius, 301
 Disease, Oyster Culture in Relation to, Dr. T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S., 105, 154; G. H. Baxter, 154
 Disease, Wasted Records of, Chas. E. Paget, 414
 Disease, the Function of, in the Struggle for Existence, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 534
 Diselectrification by Phosphorus, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 6, 155; Profs. Elster and Geitel, 155
 Diselectrification of Solid Dielectrics produced by Röntgen Rays and by Flame, on Apparent and Real, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. M. Smoluchowski de Smoland, Dr. J. C. Beattie, 472
 Dissociation into Ions, the Theory of, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 150; W. C. D. Whetham, 151, 606; E. F. Herrouin, 152
 Diurnal Movements of Stars, Refraction and the Apparent, Dr. A. A. Rambaut, 592
 Divers (E.), Economical Preparation of Hydroxylamine Sulphate, 93; Reduction of Nitrosulphates, 93
 Dolbear (Prof. A. E.), Mechanical Conceptions of Electrical Phenomena, 65
 Döllen (Wilhelm), Death of, 443
 Dolman (Frederick), Dr. Nansen: the Man and His Work, 507
 Dongier (R.), Variation of Accidental Double Refraction of Quartz with Direction of Compression, 263
 Donkin (Bryan), the Value of the Steam-Jacket Experiment on Locomotive Engine, 44; Heat Transmission from Surface Condensation through Metal Cylinders, 44
 Doppel-salzen, Vorlesungen über Bildung und Spaltung von, Prof. J. H. Van 't Hoff, 507
 Dorn (E.), Visibility of Röntgen Rays, 524
 Double-Star Measures, 373, 516; R. G. Aitken, 280
 Dougal (M. D.), Effect of Heat on Aqueous Solutions of Chrome Alum, 93
 Dowsett (Alfred), Death and Obituary Notice of, 81
 Draper (David), *Sigillaria* and *Glossoptris* in South Africa, 550
 Drawing, Model, and Shading from Casts, T. C. Barfield, 52
 Dreyer (Friedrich), Studien zu Methodenlehre und Erkenntnisskritik, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 1
 Droog (Dr. de), Alkaloids in Orchids, 260
Drosera rotundifolia, Miss Lily Huie on the Changes in the Tentacle of, produced by Feeding with Egg Albumen, 22
 Drude (P.), the Theory of Stationary Electric Waves along Wires, 309
 Drummond (Prof. Henry), Death and Obituary Notice of, 468
 Dublin Academy, 95
 Dublin Royal Society, 190, 335, 453
 Dubois (Louis), Action of Currents of High Frequency on Virulence of Streptococcus, 576
 Dubois (R.), Luciferase, 24
 Ducks, Velocity of, Measured by Triangulation, Helm Clayton, 278
 Dunstan (Prof. Wyndham R., F.R.S.), the Work of the Scientific and Technical Department of the Imperial Institute, 64
 Dunstan (W. R.), Action of Alkyl Haloids on Aldoximes and Ketoximes, 526
 Duperray (C.), Optical Properties of Glass Cylinder in Rapid Rotation in Magnetic Field, 161
 Duplay (Simon), Modifications of Nutrition in Cancerous Subjects, 168
 Dupont (J.), French Essence of Roses, 48
 Durham, North-east, Geology of, D. Woolacott, 605
 Durham Degrees in Science, 295, 343
 Durham Science Degrees, Rev. Henry Palin-Gurney, 318
 Durrant (R. G.), Action of Oxidising Agents on Cobaltous Salts in presence of Alkali Bicarbonates, 310
 Durston (A. J.), Water-Tube Boilers in *Powerful and Terrible*, 571
 Dust, Red, of Doubtful Origin, J. M. Yates, 508
 Dutto (Dr. U.), Observations with Dr. Arsonval's Calorimeter on Marmots, &c., 60
 Dynamics: Studies in Chemical Dynamics, J. H. van 't Hoff, 98; the Force of a Pound, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 176; Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 223; Prof. A. M. Worthington, F.R.S., 247; Dr. T. W. Wright, 270; Acceleration, Rev. Edward Geoghegan, O.J.L., 271; on Mass, Dr. M. F. O'Reilly, 317; Dynamical Units, M. F. Jackson, 317; Prof. Geo. Fras. Fitzgerald, F.R.S., 389, 439; the Force of a Ton, 365, 415; Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 365
- Earth, a New Speculation on the Past and Future Temperature of the Sun and, 77
 Earth, the Gravitation Constant and the Mean Density of the, Dr. Franz Richarz and Dr. Otto Krigar-Menzel, 296
 Earth and its Story, the, a First Book of Geology, Prof. Angelo Heilprin, 316
 Earthquakes: Earth Tremors at Edinburgh between August 25 and September 6, Thomas Heath, 4; Icelandic Earthquake recorded at Paris, Th. Moureaux, 4; Earthquake in Sweden, 160; the Earthquake of December 17, Dr. Charles Chree, 178; J. Lloyd Bozward, 178; Dr. C. Davison, 179; George J. Burch, 180; Earthquake at Kishm, 276; Earthquake in Epirus, 299; Earthquakes and Faults, Dr. Charles Davison, 311; Two Unfelt Earthquakes, Prof. John Milne, F.R.S., 390; Thomas Heath, 439; Prof. G. Gerland, 558
 Ebert (Prof. H.), Guide pour le Soufflage du Verre, 388; Magnetic Fields of, Force, 579
 Éclairage aux Gaz, aux Huiles, aux Acides, Gras, &c., Prof. J. Lefèvre, 388

- Eclipses : Total Solar Eclipse of August 9, 1896, 447 ; M. Deslandres, 235
Eddies, Celestial, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 249
Edinburgh : Earth Tremors at Edinburgh between August 25 and September 6, Thomas Heath, 4 ; the New Research Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 88 ; Edinburgh Royal Society, 190, 263, 334, 382, 431, 503, 550, 599 ; Edinburgh Mathematical Society, 503, 575
Education : the Newest German Polytechnic, Sir Philip Magnus, 34 ; the Work of the Scientific and Technical Department of the Imperial Institute, Prof. Wyndham R. Dunstan, F.R.S., 62 ; Handbook of Courses open to Women in British, Continental, and Canadian Universities, Isabel Maddison, Helen W. Thomas, Emma S. Wines, 100 ; the Position and Work of the Central Technical College, 284 ; the Zürich Federal Polytechnic School, 537 ; the Resources and Needs of Cambridge University, 612
Edwards (James), the Hemiptera-Homoptera of the British Islands, 389
Eel, Common, the Discovery of the Larva of the, J. T. Cunningham, 467
Eel, the Electric, J. J. Quelch, 508
Effect of Electrical Discharge on Photographic Plate, James L'Anson, 581
Eggers (Baron H.), the Asphalt Springs of El Menito, 470
Egoroff (N.), Partial Polarisation of Luminous Rays under Influence of Magnetic Field, 575
Egypt : Ancient Assyrian Bow found in Egypt, Henry Balfour, 71 ; Winter Climate of Egypt, Dr. L. Canney, 215 ; an Egyptian Reading Book for Beginners, E. A. Wallis Budge, 218 ; some Account of the Collection of Egyptian Antiquities in the possession of Lady Meux, of Theobald's Park, Waltham Cross, E. A. Wallis Budge, 218 ; Plan to Generate Electricity at the Nile Cataracts, 562 ; Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte, J. de Morgan, 578
Ekenstein (W. Alberda van), *Chitosamine*, 455
El Menito, the Asphalt Springs of, Baron H. Eggers, 470
Electric Eel, the, J. J. Quelch, 508
Electricity : Dielectrification by Phosphorus, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 6 ; Profs Elster and Geitel, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 155 ; Discharge of Electricity by Phosphorus, J. R. Ashworth, 225 ; Hertz's Miscellaneous Papers, 6 ; the Origin of Anti-kathodic Rays, P. De Heen, 13 ; Measuring Electrolytic Conductivity by Continuous Currents, Prof. W. Stroud and J. B. Henderson, 23 ; Trevetian Rockers, Mr. Appleyard, 23 ; the X-Rays produced by a Wimshurst Machine, T. C. Porter, 30 ; a Correction, 79 ; Production of X-Rays, Dr. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 100 ; Influence of Temperature and Pressure on Discharges by Röntgen Rays, Jean Perrin, 119 ; Property of Röntgen Rays of inducing in Gases Power to discharge Electrified Bodies, Prof. E. Villari, 135 ; Electrostatic Dispersion of Röntgen Rays, Prof. Uno Panichi, 135 ; the Heating of Anodes in X-Ray Tubes, Walter Chamberlain, 108 ; Electrification of Air by Röntgen Rays, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. J. C. Beattie, Dr. Smoluchowski de Smolan, 199 ; Dissociation of Neutral Electricity produced in Gases by Röntgen Rays, Jean Perrin, 232 ; Annulment by Ozonation of Discharging Power created by Röntgen Rays in Air, Prof. E. Villari, 326 ; Röntgen Rays and Phenomena of the Anode and Cathode, Edward P. Thompson, 386 ; on the Conductive Effect produced in Air by Röntgen Rays and by Ultra-Violet Light, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. J. C. Beattie, Dr. Smoluchowski de Smolan, 343 ; Influence of Röntgen Rays on Explosive Distance of Electric Spark, M. Guggenheim, 407 ; Discharge of Röntgen Rays, Jean Perrin, 454 ; a Powerful and Efficient Means of Driving X-Ray Tubes, Charles L. Norton, Ralph R. Lawrence, 460 ; on Apparent and Real Dielectrification of Solid Dielectrics produced by Röntgen Rays and by Flame, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. M. Smoluchowski de Smolan, Dr. J. C. Beattie, 472 ; on the Influence of Röntgen Rays in respect to Electric Conduction through Air, Paraffin, and Glass, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. J. C. Beattie, and Dr. M. Smoluchowski de Smolan, 498 ; the Effect of Röntgen Rays on Solid and Liquid Insulators, Prof. J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 606 ; Varying Electrostatic Stresses of Glass of Röntgen Lamp, J. L. Thomas, 590 ; Simple Method of Separating Alternating Discharges in Vacuum Tubes, R. Hildebrand, 47 ; Foundations of Electrodynamics, E. Wiechert, 47 ; Concurrent Observations of Viscosity and Conductivity of Gelatinous Salt Solution, A. Griffiths, 47 ; Electrostatic Deflection of Kathode Rays, G. Jaumann, 47 ; E. Wiedemann, and G. C. Schmidt, 524 ; Photo-Electric Residual Action of Kathode Rays, J. Elster and H. Geitel, 92 ; Longitudinal Tension of Kathode Rays, M. Colard, 191 ; the Kathode Rays, Prof. J. J. Thompson, 453 ; Experiments with Two Kathodes, J. F. Tollenaar, 455 ; some Experiments with Kathode Rays, A. A. C. Swinton, 568 ; New Kathodic Apparatus, F. de Courmelles and G. Seguy, 600 ; Method of Measuring Temperature of Incandescent Lamps, P. Janet, 48 ; Measurement of Force acting on Non-Electrified Dielectric Liquids in Electric Field, H. Pellat, 48 ; Starting of Niagara Falls Machinery, 58 ; Mechanical Conceptions of Electrical Phenomena, Prof. A. E. Dolbear, 65 ; Absorption of Waves along Wires of Terminal Bridge, Mr. Bryan and Dr. Barton, 70 ; Interference Refractometer for Electric Waves, O. Wiedeburg, 92 ; Index of Water-Refraction for Electric Waves, Prof. D. Mazzotto, 300 ; the Theory of Stationary Electric Waves along Wires, P. Drude, 309 ; Effect of Capacity on Stationary Electrical Waves in Wires, Prof. W. B. Morton, 575 ; Rotations in Constant Electric Field, G. Quincke, 92 ; Helmholtz's Absolute Electrodynamometer, K. Kahle, 92 ; the Cadmium Standard Cell, W. Jaeger and R. Wachsmuth, 92 ; Aluminium Amalgam, V. Biernacki, 92 ; Influence of Magnetisation on Electromotive Force, U. Lala and A. Fournier, 95 ; Biedermann's Electro-Physiologie, 99 ; Chemical Potentials of Metals, W. D. Bancroft, 110 ; Measurements of Electrolytic Dissociations of Organic Acids, H. Euler, 110 ; the Uranic Rays, H. Becquerel, 119, 454 ; an Error in Electro-magnetism, M. Vaschy, 191 ; Telegraphy without Wires, and the Guarding of Coast Lines by Electric Cable, Charles A. Stevenson, 197 ; Directed Electric Surface Conductivity, E. Braun, 214 ; Polarisation Phenomena in Vacuum Tubes, C. A. Mebius, 214 ; Electro-capillary Light, O. Schott, 214 ; Prof. Hermann's Theory of Capillary Electrometer, G. J. Burch, 214 ; Photography by Impact of Dust-laden Current of Air, P. De Heen, 279 ; Treatment of High-tension Accumulators, L. Zehnder, 309 ; Dielectric Constants at Low Temperatures, R. Abegg, 309 ; Passage of Electricity through Gases, E. C. Baly, 309 ; Method of comparing Oscillations of Pendulums, with Aid of Electric Spark, G. Lippmann, 311 ; Absolute Electrometer for small Forces, MM. Pétrot and Fabry, 327 ; Vertical Earth-air Electric Currents, Dr. L. A. Bauer, 327 ; Effect of surrounding Gas-pressure on Temperature of Crater of Electric Arc, W. E. Wilson, F.R.S., and G. F. Fitzgerald, F.R.S., 332, 514 ; M. Guillaume, 514 ; the Constitution and Functions of Gases, the Nature of Radiance and the Law of Radiation, Severinus J. Corrigan, 386 ; the Effect of Magnetisation on the Nature of Light emitted by a Substance, Dr. P. Zeeman, 347 ; Death of Galileo Ferraris, 348 ; Rain-making by, Dr. W. Hentschel, 349 ; Fog-dispersal by, A. McAdie, 350 ; Dissipation from Conductor into Air, A. Oberbeck, 380 ; Point Discharge Potentials in Air and Hydrogen, K. Wesendonck, 381 ; Discharge Rays, M. W. Hoffmann, 381 ; Platinised Electrodes and Determinations of Resistance, F. Kohlrausch, 381 ; Electric Moment of Tourmaline, W. Voigt, 381 ; Sixty Years of Submarine Telegraphy, Prof. Ayrton, 403 ; Interferential Induction Balance, C. Barus, 406 ; the Jacques Cell, Messrs. Liebenow and Strasser, 420 ; Thermo-Electric Qualities of Liquid Metals, Beckit Burnie, 430 ; Electrolysis of Potassium Ethyl-Sulphone-Acetate, Prof. Crum Brown and Dr. Bolam, 431 ; on Electrical Equilibrium between Uranium and an Insulated Metal in its Neighbourhood, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. J. C. Beattie, Dr. M. Smoluchowski de Smolan, 447 ; Electricity and Cloud-Formation in Gases, J. S. Townsend, 453 ; the Universal Electrical Dictionary, 459 ; Electrolysis a Cause of Damage to Pipes, 468 ; Electric Absorption of Nitrogen by Carbon Compounds, M. Berthelot, 503 ; Spark Discharges and Hertz Oscillator, M. Swynge-dauw, 503 ; Action of Silent Discharge in Gases, Emile Villari, 503 ; Practical Electrical Measurements, Ellis H. Crapper, 507 ; Effect on Plants of, A. S. Kinney, 514 ; Demonstration of Course of Variable Currents, F. Braun, 524 ; Les Piles Electriques, Ch. Fabry, 533 ; Submarine Cable Laying and Repairing, H. D. Wilkinson, Charles Bright, 553 ; Plan to Generate Electricity at the Nile Cataracts, 562 ; Alternating Currents in Concentric Conductors, W. A. Price, 575 ; a Galvanometer Support, W. A. Price, 575 ; Partial Polarisation of Luminous Rays under Influence of

- Magnetic Field, N. Egoroff and N. Géorgiewsky, 575 ; New Cadmium Lamp for producing Interference Fringes, Maurice Hamy, 576 ; Electric Variation of High Atmospheric Regions in Fine Weather, G. le Cadet, 576 ; Action of Currents of High Frequency on Virulence of Streptococcus, Louis Dubois, 576 ; Effects of Electrical Discharge on Photographic Plates, James L'Anson, 581 ; Electrical Vibrations of Mercury, Ernest Braun, 581 ; on Electrical Properties of Fumes Proceeding from Flames and Burning Charcoal, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. Magnus Maclean, 592 ; Law of Discharge in Gas of Electrified Uranium, Henri Becquerel, 599 ; Das Wegen der Electricitat und des Magnetismus auf Grund eines Einheitlichen Substanzbegriffes, J. G. Vogt, 604 ; the Destruction of Carbon Anodes in Electrolysis of Oxygen-Evolving Electrolytes, Alfred Coehn, 616
- Elger (T. G.), Death of, 299
- Eliot (J.), the Hot Winds of Northern India, 40
- Elliott (Prof., F.R.S.), Segar's Theorem, 407
- Elliot (Mr. Scott), on the Influence of Habitat upon Plant-Habit, 22
- Ellipticity of the Disc of Mars, the, Prof. W. Schur, 421
- Ellis (W. G. P.), on the Life-History of a Fungus which is the Cause of a Parasitic Disease in the Liverwort (*Pellia epiphylla*), 20
- Elster (Prof. J.), Photo-electric Residual Action of Kathode Rays, 92 ; Diselectrification of Phosphorus, 155
- Embryology : Grundriss der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen und der Säugetiere, Dr. Oscar Schulze, 292 ; the Embryology of the Nautilus, Arthur Willey, 402
- Emtage (W. T. A.), Light, 77
- Encyclopédie Scientifique des Aide-Mémoires : les Piles Électriques, Ch. Fabry, 533 ; les Machines Thermiques, Prof. Aimé Witz, 533 ; les Gaz de l'Atmosphère, M. H. Henriet, 533
- Engineering ; some Engineering Advances in Sixty Years, J. Wolfe Barry, F.R.S., 17 ; the Value of the Steam Jacket : Experiment on Locomotive Engine, Prof. T. H. Beare and Bryan Donkin, 44 ; Heat-Transmission from Surface Condensation through Metal Cylinders, Lieut.-Colonel English and Bryan Donkin, 44 ; Breakdown of Stationary Engines, Michael Longridge, 45 ; the Motor-Car Show, 81 ; the Bazin Roller Boat, 109, 379 ; Fascine Training and Protection Works, 156 ; Trial of Hon. Charles Parsons's Steam Turbine Engine as applied to Marine Propulsion, 181 ; Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers, B. Blount and A. G. Bloxam, 267 ; the Mechanics of Pumping Machinery, Dr. Julius Weisbach, Prof. Gustav Hermann, 364 ; Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 44, 377 ; the Loss of Strength in Iron and Steel by Use, Thomas Andrews, F.R.S., 418 ; a History of the Fens of South Lincolnshire, W. H. Wheeler, 436 ; the Mond Gas-producing Plant, H. A. Humphreys, 497 ; Hydraulic Machinery, R. G. Blaine, 556 ; Plan to Generate Electricity at the Nile Cataracts, 562 ; the Simplon Tunnel, 617
- England, a History of Gardening in, Hon. Alicia Amherst, 75
- English Woad-Mill, a Visit to an, Francis Darwin, F.R.S., Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 36
- English (Lieut.-Colonel), Heat-Transmission from Surface Condensation through Metal Cylinders, 44
- Enjoy (Paul d'), Tailed Men in Indo-China, 82
- Entombment, Final, of Pasteur, the, 204
- Entomology : *Prestwichia aquatica*, F. Enock, 47 ; Aberration of *Tephrosia bistortata* and *Zygana exulans*, Mr. Tutt, 47 ; the Tsetse Fly, Surgeon-Major Bruce, 47 ; Entomological Society, 47, 70, 142, 167, 333, 382, 430, 479, 526, 599 ; a Viviparous Ephemerid (*Chlaopis diptera*), M. Causard, 48 ; Jumping Cocoons, Dr. D. Sharp, 65 ; *Melampias* from Dauphiné Alps, Mr. Tutt, 70 ; the Beetroot Parasite, Paul Vuillemin, 72 ; Termites and Fungus, J. H. Hart, 81 ; the Ceylon Coccidae, Ernest Green, 142 ; Yellow Butterfly-catching Spider from Orotava, Bethune-Baker, 142 ; Bristle-eating Moth, Prof. Meldola, 142 ; Formalin as Preventive of Mould, Mr. Blandford, 142 ; the Lepidoptera of the British Islands, Chas. G. Barrett, 222 ; Household Insects of United States, L. O. Howard and C. L. Marlatt, 233 ; the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burmah, 245 ; Drunken Habits of Humble Bees, J. Ll. Williams, 300 ; Insects and Colour in Flowers, Prof. F. Plateau, 300 ; Cotton and Insects, L. O. Howard, 301 ; Clothes Moths and Cold Storage, Dr. L. O. Howard, 327 ; the Hemiptera-Homoptera of the British Islands, James Edwards, 389 ; the Colours of the Brazilian Diamond Beetle Scales, Dr. Garbasso, 444 ; Insects and Flower Scents, Prof. F. Plateau, 444 ; the Pigment of Lepidoptera Scales, A. G. Mayer, 469 ; the Introduction of Beneficial Insects into the Hawaiian Islands, R. C. L. Perkins, 499 ; the Larvae of British Butterflies and Moths, William Buckler, 460 ; the Prothoracic Gland of *Dicranula virula*, O. H. Latter, 479 ; *Antennophora uhlmanni* and *Lasius mixtus*, Charles Janet, 504 ; Series of *Phigalia pedaria*, Mr. Butterfield, 526 ; Colour-variation in Grasshoppers, Mr. Burr, 526 ; Report of Observations of Injurious Insects and Common Farm Pests during the year 1896, with Methods of Prevention and Remedy, Eleanor A. Ormerod, 557 ; Silk Covering of *Tephrosia bistortata* Ova, Mr. Tutt, 599 ; Farm and Garden Insects, Prof. Wm. Somerville, 605 ; Four Dermestidae become Vegetarians, 615 ; on the Colour and Colour-Patterns of Moths and Butterflies, Alfred Goldsborough Mayer, 618
- Enock (F.), *Prestwichia aquatica*, 47
- Epirus, Earthquake in, 299
- Epistemology of Natural Science and Mr. Karl Pearson, the, Prof. Paul Volkmann, 342 ; Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 343
- Epstein (Boleslas), Action of Bromine and Hydrobromic Acid on Ethyl Acetate, 551
- Equilibrium of a Cylindrical Shell, Thos. Alexander, 366
- Essays of George John Romanes, 340
- Etard (A.), the Spectrum of Chlorophyll, 95
- Ethnography : Description of the Ethnographical Researches of V. A. Sirochevsky on the Yakouti, 97 ; Ethnography of New Georgia, Lieut. B. T. Somerville, 143
- Ethnology : the Bureau of Ethnology at Washington, U.S.A., 9 ; the Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo, H. Ling Roth, Prof. Alfred C. Haddon, 128 ; Death of Kristian Bahnsen, 276 ; Researches on the Antiquity of Man in the Delaware Valley and the Eastern United States, Henry C. Mercer, 459 ; Curved Knives, Dr. Otis T. Mason, 534 ; W. F. Sinclair, 581 ; Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte, J. de Morgan, 578 ; Mongolia and the Mongols, A. Pozdneeff, 603.
- Etruscology : Death of Dr. W. Deecke, 277 ; the Magnetisation of Etruscan Vases, Dr. G. Folgheraiter, 418
- Ettingshausen (Baron Constantin), Death and Obituary Notice of, 370
- Euler (H.), Measurements of Electrolytic Dissociations of Organic Acids, 110
- Evans (C. de B.), Tertiary Benzenoid Amines, 166 ; Enantiomorphic Forms of Ethylpropylpiperidone Iodide, 502
- Evans (R. C. T.), Immunity from Snake Bite, 367
- Evaporation and Van der Waal's Law, Latent Heats of, George Darzens, 527
- Everman (B. W.), Spawning Habits of Redfish and Chinook Salmon, 161
- Evolution : the Inheritance of Specific Characters, F. A. Bather ; Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 29 ; Specific Characters, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 414 ; the Utility of Specific Characters, Rev. John T. Gulick, 508 ; Measurements of Crabs, H. Thompson, 30, 224 ; Prof. W. F. R. Weldon, F.R.S., 30 ; J. T. Cunningham, 101 ; J. A. Cobb, 155 ; the Letters of Charles Darwin, Francis Darwin, F.R.S., 196 ; on Certain Vestigial Characters in Man, Dr. Walter Kidd, 236 ; Intermediate Links between Man and Lower Animals, Dr. Munro, 263 ; Is Natural Selection the Creator of Species? Duncan Graham, 365 ; Definite Variations, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 439 ; the Cell in Development and Inheritance, Edmund B. Wilson, Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., 530 ; Organic Selection, Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, 558 ; the Clue to the Ages, Ernest Judson Page, 584 ; Rate of Racial Change that accompanies Different Degrees of Severity in Selection, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 605
- Examinations, Technical, Report on, 22
- Exhibition, Annual, of New York Academy of Sciences, 589
- Existence, the Function of Disease in the Struggle for, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 534
- Experience : a Chapter of Prolegomena, Rev. Wilfrid Richmond, 4
- Experimental Science, the "Lincei" and, Signor Todaro, 138
- Exploration of the Caucasus, the, Douglas W. Freshfield, 440
- Explosions, Colliery and Coal-dust, Donald M. D. Stuart, 597
- Explosive Properties of Acetylene, the, Prof. A. Smithells, 42
- Explosives : Obituary Notice of Alfred Nobel, 232

- Extraction of an Alcohol-producing Ferment from Yeast, the, Dr. E. Buchner, 442
Extraction of Gold by Chemical Methods, the, Dr. T. K. Rose, 448
- Fabry (Ch.), Absolute Electrometer for Small Forces, 327; Measurement of Coefficient of Viscosity of Air, 383; Les Piles Électriques, 533
Family, the Formation of the, Prof. Ernst Grosse, Edward B. Tyler, F.R.S., 51
Farm and Garden Insects, Prof. Wm. Somerville, 605
Farmer (Prof. Bretland), on the Present Position of Cell-division Problems, 20
Farnum (J. E.), Manikaland, 515
"Farthest North," Fridtjof Nansen's, Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 393
Fascine Training and Protection Works, 156
Fault, a Gigantic Geological, Prof. Edward Hull, F.R.S., 581
Fauna, Changes in, due to Man's Agency, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 462
Faye (H.), True and False Waterspout, 383; the Mount Etna Observatory, 599
Fens: a History of the Fens of South Lincolnshire, W. H. Wheeler, 436
Fenton (H. J. II.), New Synthesis in Sugar Group, 502
Ferment, the Extraction of an Alcohol-producing, from Yeast, Dr. E. Buchner, 442
Fernando Po, D. E. Bonelli, 205
Ferns, on the Enumeration of Spore-mother-cells and Spores as a Basis of Comparison of, Prof. Bower, F.R.S., 21; on some Peculiar Cases of Apogamous Reproduction in, Mr. Lang, 21
Ferraris (Galileo), Death of, 348
Ferrière (Emile), Le Cause Première d'après les données Expérimentales, 533
Fibres, Synaptic, L. Ranvier, 454
Field Columbian Museum: Collecting Expeditions, 471
Fire, Siemens' Domestic Gas, Sir H. T. Wood, 6
Fischer (Prof. Emil), Relation between the Optically Active and Inactive Forms of Methylmannoside, 303
Fishes: the Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands, J. T. Cunningham, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 361; Nocturnal and Diurnal Changes in the Colours of certain Fishes and of the Squid (*Loligo*), with Notes on their Sleeping Habits, A. E. Verrill, 451; the Discovery of the Larva of the Common Eel, J. T. Cunningham, 467; Deep-sea Fishes of the Northern Atlantic, 559
Fitzgerald's (Mr.) Ascent of Mt. Aconcagua, 277
Fitzgerald (E. A.) Climbs in the New Zealand Alps, 102
Fitzgerald (Prof. Geo. Fras., F.R.S.), Effect of Surrounding Gas-Pressure on Temperature of Crater of Electric Arc, 332, 514; Dynamical Units, 389, 439
Flames and Burning Charcoal, on Electrical Properties of Fumes proceeding from, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. Magnus Maclean, 592
Flammarion (Camille), Mists on Mars, 235; Lunar Photographs, 373
Fleischmann (W.), the Book of the Dairy, 122
Fleming (Mrs.), Stars with Peculiar Spectra, 84
Fletcher (Thos.), the Laboratory use of Acetylene Gas, 535
Fleurant (E.), Chemical Method of Valuing Wheat Flour, 71
Flight, Sailing, S. E. Peal, 271
Flight of Gulls in the Wake of Steamers, the, F. W. Headley, 390
Flints, Worked, from Cromer Forest Beds, W. J. L. Abbott, 300
Fleuriau (Admiral), Gyroscopic Horizon, E. Guyon, 47; A. Schwerer, 48
Floating Mercury on Water, C. Stromeier, 53
Flowering and Flowerless Plants, the Discovery of another Connecting Link between, 396
Flowers, How to Study Wild, Rev. Geo. Henslow, 222
Fluids: Decrease with Diminishing Volume of b in Equation of, Prof. van der Waals, 192; Capillary Ascent between Two Concentric Cylindrical Tubes, Dr. Verschaffelt, 192
Flying Bullets, 79
Fog-dispersal by Electricity, A. McAdie, 350
Folgheraiter (Dr. G.), Method of Estimating Ancient Magnetic Dip by Means of Baked Clay, 40; Terrestrial Magnetism in Etruscan Epoch, 206; the Magnetisation of Etruscan Vases, 418
- Folk-lore: the Laughable Stories collected by Már Gregory John Bar-Hebraeus, Maphrian of the East, E. A. Wallis Budge, 98; the Buddhist Praying Wheel: a Collection of Material bearing upon the Symbolism of the Wheel and Circular Movements in Custom and Religious Ritual, William Simpson, 171; Marriage of the Dead, Kumagusu Minakata, 224; St. Medard's Day and Rain, Prof. Cleveland Abbe, 258; the Legendary History of Funafuti, Ellice Group, Prof. W. J. Sollas, F.R.S., 353; the Popular Religion and Folklore of Northern India, W. Crooke, 577
Fomm (L.), Wave-length of Röntgen Rays, 47; Fomm's Experiments on Wave-Length of X-Rays, D. G. Tiddens, 552
Foote (Warren M.), a New Meteorite, 309; a Meteorite from New Mexico, 572
Forbes (Dr. Henry O., F.R.S.), Sir William MacGregor's Journey Across New Guinea, 247
Force, Units of, C. S. Jackson, 198
Force, Magnetic Fields of, Prof. H. Ebert, 579
Force of One Pound, the, Thomas Wallace Wright, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 49, 176; Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 223; Prof. A. M. Worthington, F.R.S., 247; Dr. T. W. Wright, 270
Force of a Ton, the, 415; Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 365
Forde (H. C.), Death of, 417
Forest and Stream, the Story of, James Rodway, 246
Forest Land, the Polar Limit of True, K. Roder, 349
Forestry: Death of Prof. Franz Baur, 348; Death of Dr. Hermann von Nördlenger, 348
Formalin a Preventive of Mould, Mr. Blandford, 142
Formation of the Family, the, Prof. Ernst Grosse, Edward B. Tyler, F.R.S., 51
Formulas for Computing Wave-lengths, 137
Forrest, the James, Lecture; Bacteriology, Dr. G. Sims Woodhead, 517
Forster (M. O.), Methylcamphorimine, 406
Fossil Cone, *Cheirostroblos*, a New, D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 333
Foster (Prof. M., Sec.R.S.), Obituary Notice of Henry Newell Martin, 56
Foundations of Coral Reefs, Rear-Admiral W. J. L. Wharton, C.B., F.R.S., 390
Fournier (A.), Influence of Magnetisation on Electromotive Forces, 95
Fournier (J.), Determination of Ratio of Two Specific Heats of Acetylene, 335
France, Bulletin de la Société Astronomique de, 62, 592; Astronomical Society of France, 208
Franchimont (Prof.), the Fusing-point of Organic Bodies, 192; Nitro Group of Nitramines, 551
Frankland (Prof. Percy, F.R.S.), the Pasteur Memorial Lecture of the Chemical Society, 518
Frankland (Mrs. Percy), Bacterial Water Purification, 163; Dr. Yersin and Plague Virus, 378
Franz (S. J.), Physical Conditions of Fatigue in Reading, 82
Franz Josef Land, the Austro-Hungarian Map of, Prof. Ralph Copeland, 29; Arthur Montefiore-Brice, 52
Freshfield (Douglas W.), the Exploration of the Caucasus, 440, 535, 580
Friedel (C.), Fatty Materials in Abydos Tombs, 551
Froc (Rev. L.), the Typhoon of July 22-25, 1896, 351
Froud (Lieut. A. G.), a Case of Abnormal Magnetic Attraction, 127
Fruit-Culture for Amateurs, S. T. Wright, 340
Fry (Agnes), Position of Boughs in Summer and Winter, 198
Fry (Right Hon. Sir Edw., F.R.S.), on the Alternations of Generations in Plant Life, 422
Fur and Feather Series, Red Deer, Natural History, Rev. H. A. Macpherson, 195
Fucus vesiculosus, the Additional Colouring Matter of, Clarence Waterer, 508
Fuel and Refractory Materials, A. Humboldt Sexton, 222
Funafuti, Ellice Group, the Legendary History of, Prof. W. J. Sollas, F.R.S., 353; the Coral Reef at Funafuti, Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 439; Report on the Coral Reef at Funafuti, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., Prof. Sollas, F.R.S., 373
Funck (Dr.), Anti-cholera Vaccination in India, 445
Fungus, Termites and, J. H. Hart, 81
Fungus, *Calicium populneum* a Pure, P. A. Dangeard, 207
Furneaux (W.), Life in Ponds and Streams, 265

- Galoisian Algebra, Heinrich Weber, 481
 Galton (Francis), Interplanetary Signalling, 39 ; Note on Spurious Correlation, 429 ; Rate of Racial Change that accompanies Different Degrees of Severity in Selection, 605
 Galvanometers, &c., Apparatus for Eliminating Vibrations from, Prof. W. H. Julius, 83
 Game, Big, Preserve established in British Central Africa, 182
 Garbasso (Dr.), the Colours of the Brazilian Diamond Beele' Scales, 444
 Gardening : a History of Gardening in England, Hon. Alicia Amherst, 75
 Gardiner (J. H.), Sciagraphs of British Batrachians and Reptiles, 539
 Gardner (J. H.), Halogen Derivatives of Camphor, 93
 Garrett (T. A.), a Nickel Stress Telephone, 574
 Garrigou (F.), Organic Material of Tulle-Haut Mineral Water, 96
 Gas Analysis : Tabellen für Gasanalysen, Prof. Dr. G. Lunge, 460 ; Les Gaz de l'Atmosphère, M. H. Henriet, 533
 Gas-producing Plant, the Mond, II. A. Humphreys, 497
 Gas Fire, Siemens' Domestic, Sir H. T. Wood, 6
 Gases : Gases enclosed in Crystalline Rocks and Minerals, Prof. W. A. Tilden, F.R.S., 381 ; the Constitution and Function of Gases ; the Nature of Radiance and the Law of Radiation, Severinus J. Corrigan, 386 ; the Gases of the Atmosphere, William Ramsay, F.R.S., 435
 Gätke (Heinrich), Death of, 348
 Gatty Marine Laboratory at St. Andrews University, the Opening Ceremony of the, 43
 Geissler Tubes, Relative Temperatures in, R. W. Wood, 274
 Geitel (Prof. H.), Photo-Electric Residual Action of Kathode Rays, 92 ; Diselectrification of Phosphorus, 155
^aGeminorum, the Spectroscopic Binary, A. Belopolsky, 352
 Generations in Plant Life, on the Alternations of, Right Hon. Sir Edw. Fry, F.R.S., 422
 Geodesy : the Triangulation of Java, Prof. J. A. C. Oudemans, 455
 Geodetic Survey of South Africa, the, Sir C. W. Wilson, K.C.B., F.R.S., 226
 Geoghegan (Rev. Edward), Acceleration, 271
 Geography : Austro-Hungarian Map of Franz Josef Land, Prof. Ralph Copeland, 29 ; Arthur Montefiore-Brice, 52 ; Annales de Géographie, No. 23, Bibliographie de l'Année, 1895, 51 ; Sven Hedin's Travels in Central Asia, 58, 589 ; Ivestia of East Siberian Society, 92 ; Death of W. F. Ainsworth, 108 ; Return of Lieut. Hurst's Niger Expedition, 133 ; Sir William MacGregor's Recent Journey across New Guinea and Rescent of Mount Victoria, J. P. Thompson, 157 ; Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 247 ; Fernando Po, D. E. Bonelli, 205 ; Death of Vivien de St. Martin, 231 ; the Pamir Country, MM. Oloufson and Philipsen, 278 ; the Australian Snow Country, John Plummer, 301 ; Sir Martin Conway's Crossing of Spitzbergen, 306 ; Physical Conditions of Ocean East of Australia, Dr. John Murray, 334 ; Geography of Africa, Edward Headwood, 364 ; Travels in West Africa, Mary H. Kingsley, 416 ; the Caucasus, Douglas W. Freshfield, 440, 535, 580 ; Pioneer Work in the New Zealand Alps, Arthur E. Harper, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 458 ; Lehrbuch der Erdkunde für höhere Schulen, Dr. Willie Ule, 459 ; the Asphalt Springs of El Menito, Baron H. Eggers, 470 ; Crater Lake, Oregon, J. S. Diller, 470, 477 ; Manikaland, J. E. Farnum, 515 ; Cabot and Vasco da Gama, Edward Salmon, 541 ; Roborovsky's Tibet Expedition, P. K. Kozloff, 541 ; the History of Geography, C. R. Beazley, 555 ; Royal Geographical Society's Annual Honour Award, 563 ; Mongolia and the Mongols, A. Pozdnéeff, 603
 Geology : Geology of Greenland, Prof. R. S. Tarr, 13 ; Vegetable Impressions in Old Volcanic Debris of Phira (Santorin) Island, A. Lacroix, 24 ; Geological Work of Bacteria, Dr. B. Renault, 40 ; the Formation of Sedimentary Phosphate of Lime Deposits, A. Carnot, 71 ; the Formation of Zeolites, A. Lacroix, 71 ; Remarkable Radiolarian Rock from Tamworth, N.S.W., Prof. David, 72 ; Grundriss einer exakten Schöpfungs-Geschichte, Hermann Habenicht, 75 ; a New Speculation on the Past and Future Temperature of the Sun and Earth, 77 ; Misourite, W. H. Weed and L. V. Pirson, 91 ; Amphibian Footprints from the Devonian, 92 ; Notes on Sections near Top of Furka Pass, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 93 ; Geological Studies of Sudbury Nickel District (Canada), Dr. T. L. Walker, 93 ; Geological Society, 93, 166, 189, 311, 358, 407, 478, 502, 549, 623 ; Suggested Reef-boring at the Bermudas and elsewhere, W. Saville-Kent, 101 ; Elementary Geology, G. S. Boulger, 123 ; Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Canada, 124 ; Le Pétrole, l'Asphalte et le Bitume, au point de vue Géologique, A. Jaccard, 169 ; Petroleum, a Treatise on the Geographical Distribution and Geological Occurrence of Petroleum and Natural Gas, Boerton Redwood, 169 ; the Horn Expedition to Central Australia, 185 ; another Possible Cause of Glacial Epoch, Prof. Edward Hull, F.R.S., 189 ; Palaeozoic Radiolaria in New South Wales, Prof. David, 191 ; Subdivisions of Carboniferous Series in Great Britain, Dr. W. Hind, 215 ; Volcanic Bombs in Schalsteins of Nassau, Prof. E. Kayser, 215 ; Glaciation in Australia, Rev. J. M. Curran, 240 ; Bog-Slides and Debacles, G. Henry Kinahan, 268 ; Rock Differentiation, G. F. Becker, 308 ; the Pembroke Earthquakes of 1892-3 and their Connection with Faults, Dr. Charles Davison, 311 ; Changes of Level in Bermudas, Prof. R. S. Tarr, 311 ; the Earth and its Story, a First Book of, Prof. Angelo Heilprin, 316 ; Death of Dr. E. A. B. Lundgren, 348 ; Glacial Phenomena of Varanger Fiord, Aubrey Strahan, 358 ; the Coral Reef at Funafuti, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., and Prof. Sollas, F.R.S., 373 ; Prof. Sydney J. Hickson, F.R.S., 439 ; Foundations of Coral Reefs, Rear-Admiral W. J. L. Wharton, C.B., F.R.S., 390 ; Formation of Coral Reefs, Capt. W. Usborne Moore, 463 ; Death of Dr. Bernhard Lundgren, 417 ; How Igneous Rocks intrude, Prof. I. C. Russell, 445 ; Geology of Slieve Gallion, Prof. G. A. J. Cole, 453 ; Crater Lake, Oregon, J. S. Diller, 470, 477 ; Arctic Sea Ice as Geological Instrument, R. S. Tarr, 476 ; the Rauenthal Serpentine, C. A. Raisin, 478 ; Two Granite Boulders from Betchworth Middle Chalk, W. P. D. Stebbing, 478 ; Coal-formation, W. S. Gresley, 479 ; the Hitchin Palaeolithic Deposits and the Glacial Epoch, Clement Reid, 501 ; the Bonmahon Red Rocks, F. R. C. Reed, 502 ; Depth of Source of Larva, S. L. Lobleby, 503 ; Deposits of Nile Delta, Prof. J. W. Judd, F.R.S., 548 ; Volcanic and other Rocks near Baluchistan, Afghan Frontier, Capt. A. H. McMahon, 549 ; *Sigillaria* and *Glossopteris* in South Africa, A. C. Seward, 550 ; David Draper, 550 ; Glaciers of North America, Israel C. Russell, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 556 ; a Gigantic Geological Fault, Prof. Edward Hull, F.R.S., 581 ; Death of Dr. J. F. James, 589 ; Geology of North-east Durham, D. Woolacott, 605 ; Morte Slates of North Devon and West Somerset, Dr. Henry Hicks, F.R.S., 623 ; the Glacio-Marine Drift of Vale of Cywyd, T. M. Reade, 623
 Geometry : Death of Dr. F. Buka, 277
 Geomorphology : Grundriss einer exakten Schöpfungs-Geschichte, Hermann Habenicht, 76
 Georgiewsky (N.), Partial Polarisation of Luminous Rays under Influence of Magnetic Field, 575
 Gérard (E.), a Vegetable Lipase, 407
 Gerber (C.), Influence of Food on Respiratory Quotient of Moulds, 312
 Gerlach (Dr. Josef von), Death of, 277
 Gerland (Prof. G.), Unfelt Earthquakes, 558
 Germany : the Newest German Polytechnic, Sir Philip Magnus, 34
 Getting, Gold : a Practical Treatise for Prospectors, Miners and Students, J. C. F. Johnson, 315
 Gibbs (Prof. J. Willard), Semi-permeable Films and Osmotic Pressure, 461
 Giberne (Agnes), the Wonderful Universe, 246
 Gibier (Paul), New Method of collecting Venom of Serpents, 168
 Gigantic Geological Fault, a, Prof. Edward Hull, F.R.S., 581
 Giglioli (Prof. Henry A.), *Heterocephalus glaber* in North Somaliland, 440
 Giglioli (Prof. Italo), Chinese Yeast, 508
 Gilchrist (T. C.), Dermatitis due to X-Rays, 541
 Gilles (W. S.), Pinophanic Acid, 502
 Ginestous (M.), a Red Rain at Bizerte, Tunis, 191
 Girard (Aimé), Composition of *Phanix melanocarpa* Fruits, 71
 Glacial Epoch, another Possible Cause of, Prof. Edward Hull, F.R.S., 189
 Glacial Period, Stone Axe of, found in Ohio, Dr. E. W. Claypole, 350
 Glaciation in Australasia, Rev. J. M. Curran, 240
 Glaciers of North America, Israel C. Russell, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 556

- Glasgow, Lord Kelvin's Laboratory in the University of, Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., 486
Glass-blowing : Guide pour le Soufflage du Verre, Prof. H. Ebert, 388
Glycogen, the Physiology of, Dr. Charles Creighton, 303
Gold : Gold in Sea-water, Prof. Liversidge, 162 ; E. Sonstadt, 166 ; Gold in Alaska, Prof. C. D. Walcott, 298 ; Gold Getting, a Practical Treatise for Prospectors, Miners and Students, J. C. F. Johnson, 315 ; Crystalline Structure of, R. Liversidge, 406 ; in Natural Salts and Seaweed, R. Liversidge, 407 ; the Extraction of Gold by Chemical Methods, Dr. T. K. Rose, 448 ; Gold Discovered in Canada, William Ogilvie, 540
Goldbach-Euler Theorem concerning Primes, on the, Prof. J. J. Sylvester, F.R.S., 196, 269
Gooch (F. A.), Method of separating Aluminium from Iron, 188 ; Iodometric Estimation of Molybdenum, 476
Goode (George Brown), Oceanic Ichthyology, 559
Goodman (R. J.), Estimation of Vanadium by Organic Acids, 92
Gosling (A.), Volcanic Activity in Central America in relation to British Earthquakes, 502
Göttingen Royal Society, 192, 455
Götz (Dr. A.), Axe heads as Currency, 591
Gould (Dr. Benjamin), Death of, 108 ; Obituary Notice of, 132
Goulding (E.), Action of Alkyl Haloids on Aldoximes and Ketoximes, 526
Grabolitz (Prof. G.), the Choice of Seismic Stations, 614
Graham (Duncan), Is Natural Selection the Creator of Species ? 365
Granger (A.), Action of Phosphorus on Platinum, 239 ; Phosphides of Chromium and Manganese, 335 ; Action of Phosphorus on Gold, 479
Grasses, the True, Eduard Hackel, 484
Grasses of North America, W. J. Beal, 557
Gravitation Constant and the Mean Density of the Earth, the, Dr. Franz Richarz and Dr. Otto Kriger-Menzel, 296
Gravity, Variations of Force of, Director Kelmert, 206
Gray (Prof. A., F.R.S.), Lord Kelvin's Laboratory in the University of Glasgow, 486
Gray (Dr. A. A.), Perception of Sound- Direction and Distance, 599
Green (A. G.), Constitution and Colour, 165
Green (E. G.), a Mechanical Problem, 6
Green (Ernest), the Ceylon Cocciid, 142
Green (J.), Sciagraphs of British Batrachians and Reptiles, 539
Greene's (Fries) Rapid Photographic Printing Machine at Berlin, 39
Greenhill (Prof. A. G., F.R.S.), the Force of a Ton, 365
Greenland, the Geology of, Prof. R. S. Tarr, 13
Gregory (Dr. J. W.), Affinities of the Echinothuridae, 189
Gregory (R. A.), Diagrams of Terrestrial and Astronomical Objects and Phenomena, 149
Gréhan (N.), Use of Grisometer in Medico-legal Examination for Carbon Monoxide, 168 ; Accidents from Heating with Hot Air, 575
Gresley (W. S.), Coal-formation, 479
Griffing (H.), Physical Conditions of Fatigue in Reading, 82
Griffiths (A.), Concurrent Observations of Viscosity and Electro-Conductivity of Gelatinous Salt Solution, 47 ; Resistance of Conducting Jelly, containing Iron Filings, in Magnetic Field, 47
Grosse (Prof. E.), Die Formen der Familie und die Formen der Wirtschaft, 51
Grote (A. Radcliffe), Die Saturniiden, 536
Guerchorgorne (J.), Structural Isomerism and Rotatory Power, 359
Guerlain (J.), French Essence of Roses, 48
Güggenheimer (M.), Influence of Röntgen Rays on Explosive Distance of Electric Spark, 407
Guichard (M.), an Iodide of Molybdenum, 95
Guide pour le Soufflage du Verre, Prof. H. Ebert, 388
Guillaume (C. E.), the Expansion of Nickel Steel, 335
Guillaume (M.), Effect of Surrounding Gas-pressure on Temperatures of Crater of Electric Arc, 514
Guinard (L.), Influence of Diet and Starvation on Effects of certain Microbial Toxines, 408
Gulf of St. Lawrence, Survey of the Tides and Currents in the, 595
Gulick (Rev. John T.), the Utility of Specific Characters, 508
Gulls, the Flight of, in the Wake of Steamers, F. W. Headley, 390
Gunnery : Projectiles de Campagne de Siège et de Place, Fusées, E. Vallier, 388
Guns, the Measurement of Pressures in the Bore of Guns, Rev. F. Bashforth, 460
Guntz (M.), Lithium Nitride, 167, 207 ; Heat of Formation of, 48 ; Action of Lithium on Carbon and Compounds, 239 ; Action of Carbon Monoxide and Dioxide on Aluminium, 335
Gurney (Rev. Henry Palin), Durham Science Degrees, 318
Gutta-Percha, India-Rubber and, and their Sources, John R. Jackson, 610
Guye (P. A.), Structural Isomerism and Rotatory Power, 359
Guyon (E.), Admiral Fleurais' Gyroscopic Horizon, 47
Gyldén (Prof. Hugo), Death of, 38 ; Obituary Notice of, 158
Habenicht (Hermann), Grundriss einer exakten Schöpfungs-Geschichte, 75
Haberlandt (Dr. G.), Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie, 457
Habitat, Mr. Scott Elliot on the Influence on Plant Habit of, 22
Hackel (Edward), the True Grasses, 484
Haddon (Prof. Alfred C.), the Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo, H. Ling Roth, 128 ; the Saving of Vanishing Knowledge, 305
Haerdtl (Dr. Eduard von), Death of, 589 ; Obituary Notice of, 592
Haes (Hubert), British Patent Law, 149
Haga (T.), Economical Preparation of Hydroxylamine Sulphate, 93 ; Reduction of Nitrosulphate, 93
Hagenbach (A.), Attempt to separate Constituents of Cleveite Gas by Diffusion, 309
Hair, Urates in the, J. B. Smith, 470
Halbfass (Dr. W.), Depth of the Arendsee, 234
Hale (Horatio), the Symbolic Use of Wampum, 189 ; Death of, 257
Hale (Dr. Wm. H.), the Princeton Sesquicentennial, 43
Halliburton (Prof. W. D., F.R.S.), Kirke's Handbook of Physiology, 244
Hamburger (Mr.), Influence of Respiration on Size and Shape of Blood Corpuscles, 431 ; Influence of Carbonic Acid on Blood Corpuscles, 551
Hampson (Dr. W.), Liquefaction of Air by Self-intensified Refrigeration, 485
Hamy (Maurice), New Cadmium Lamp for producing Interference Fringes, 576
Hanes (E. S.), Cobalt Oxides and Cobaltites, 502
Hanriot (M.), Lipase, a New Blood Serum Ferment, 71 ; Distribution of Lipase in Organism, 96 ; Estimation of Lipase in Blood, 359 ; Non-identic Lipases, 576
Hansen (A. von), Preparation of Potassium Percarbonate by Electrolysis of Solution of Potassium Carbonate, 41
Hare (Surgeon-Captain), the Effects of Inoculation for Cholera, 134
Harmer (S. F.), Casts of *Iguanodon bernissartensis* presented by King of the Belgians to Cambridge Museum of Zoology, 94
Harper (Arthur E.), Pioneer Work in the New Zealand Alps, 458
Harris (Dr. D. F.), Reducing Power of Living Animal Tissues, 599 ; the Formation of Urobilin, 599
Hart (J. H.), the Raising of Sugar-canies from Seed, 12 ; Termites and Fungus, 81 ; Decrease of Trinidad Rainfall, 302
Hartley (W. N.), Rarer Elements in Common Ores and Minerals, 358
Hartmann (L.), Distribution of Strains in Metals under Pressure, 24
Harvard College Observatory Report, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 566
Harvey (Dr.), Scientific Kite-work in Arctic Regions, 598
Hasselberg (Prof. B.), Vanadium in Scandinavian Rutile, 544
Hastings (Prof. C. S.), Telescope free from Secondary Colour, 191
Havens (F. S.), Method for Separating Aluminium from Iron, 188
Hawaiian Islands, the Introduction of Beneficial Insects into the, R. C. L. Perkins, 499
Haycraft (J. B.), Luminosity and Photometry, 525
Hayden Memorial Award conferred on Prof. Giovanni Capellini, 205
Harzes, Die Minerale des, Dr. Otto Luedcke, 246
Headley (F. W.), the Flight of Gulls in the Wake of Steamers, 390
Heat : Measurements of Low Temperatures, L. Holborn and

- W. Wien, 46; Temperatures Inside Vacuum Tubes, R. W. Wood, 46; Method of Measuring Temperatures of Incandescent Lamps, P. Janet, 48; Heats of Formation of Lithium Hydride, M. Guntz, 48; Observations with D'Arsonval Calorimeter on Marmot, &c., Dr. U. Dutto, 60; Residual Viscosity and Thermal Expansion, H. D. Day, 92; Melting Points of Metals, S. W. Holman, R. R. Laurence, and L. Barr, 110; Heat of Formation of Silver Amalgam, Hg₂Hg₈, F. T. Littleton, 142; Variations of Melting Point with Pressure, R. Demerliac, 287; Absolute Thermal Conductivity of Air, E. Müller, 309; Specific Heats of Elementary Gases, M. Berthelot, 311; Heat Rays of Great Wave-length, H. Rubens, E. F. Nichols, 329; Determination of Ratio of Two Specific Heats of Acetylene, G. Maneuvrier, J. Fournier, 335; a Convection Scope and Calorimeter, A. R. Bennett, 359; Thermo-Electric Qualities of Liquid Metals, Beckit Burnie, 430; Temperature-Coefficients of Aneroids, L. H. Siertsma, 431; Freezing Point Curves of Zinc Alloys, C. T. Heycock and F. H. Neville, 502; High Temperature Action on Antimony Peroxide, H. Baubigny, 504; Effect of Surrounding Gas-pressure on Temperature of Crater of Electric Arc, Messrs. Wilson and Fitzgerald, 514; M. Guillaume, 514; Heat Rays of great Wave-length, E. F. Nichols and H. Rubens, 524; Thermometer for very Low Temperatures, F. Kohlrausch, 524; Heat-Indicating Paint, Dr. S. P. Thompson, 525; Latent Heats of Evaporation and Law of Van der Waals, George Darzens, 527; Die Prinzipien der Wärmelehre historisch-kritisch entwickelt, Prof. E. Mach, 529; Special Points in Melting-Curve, Prof. Van der Waals, 551; Constant Volume Air Thermometer, J. E. Murray, 551; Action of High Temperature on Metallic Sulphides, A. Mourlot, 576; the Critical Point Theory, P. de Heen, 614.
- Heating of Anodes in X-Ray Tubes, A. A. C. Swinton, 225
- Heating with Hot Air, Accidents from, N. Gréhant, 575
- Heath (Thomas), Earth Tremors at Edinburgh between August 25 and September 6, 4; Two Unfelt Earthquakes, 439
- Heawood (Edward), Geography of Africa, 364
- Hedin (Sven), Travels in Central Asia of, 58, 589
- Heen (P. de), the Origin of Anti-kathodic Rays, 13; Photography by Impact of Dust-laden Current of Air, 279; the Critical Point Theory, 614
- Heilprin (Prof. Angelo) the Earth and its Story: a First Book of Geology, 316
- Hele-Shaw (Prof. H. S.), the G Section of the British Association, 5
- Heliades, the Tears of the, or Amber as a Gem, W. Arnold Buffam, John R. Jackson, 194
- Helium, M. Berthelot, 311
- Hellmann (Dr.), the Oldest Meteorographs, 614
- Helmholtz (H.), Zwei Hydrodynamische Abhandlungen, 100
- Hemiptera-Homoptera of the British Islands, the, James Edwards, 389
- Hempthine (A. de), Chemical Inaction of Röntgen Rays, 327
- Hemsley (W. Botting, F.R.S.), Tournefort and the Latitudinal and Altitudinal Distribution of Plants, 52
- Henderson (J. B.), Measuring Electrolytic Conductivity by Continuous Currents, 23
- Henriet (M. H.), Les Gaz de l'Atmosphère, 533
- Henry (A. J.), Relative Humidity and Cotton Manufacture, 398
- Henslow (Rev. George), Natural Selection and Origin of Species in Plants, 189; How to Study Wild Flowers, 222
- Hentschel (Dr. W.), Rain-making by Electricity, 349
- Heworth (T. C.), the Camera and the Pen, 268
- Herdman (Prof. W. A., F.R.S.), the Oyster Question, 293; the Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands, 361; Oysters and Copper, 366
- Heredity: the Inheritance of Specific Characters, F. A. Bather, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 29; Heredity of Acquired Characteristics, Leonard Hill, 160; Prichard and Acquired Characters, Wilfred Mark Webb, 342; Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 342; the Utility of Specific Characters, Rev. John T. Gulick, 508
- Hermann's (Prof.) Theory of the Capillary Electrometer, G. J. Burch, 214
- Herrmann (Dr. Gustav), the Mechanics of Pumping Machinery, 364
- Herrouin (E. F.), the Theory of Dissociation into Ions, 152
- Herschel (Prof. A. S., F.R.S.), Leonids of November 15, a.m. 1896, 173; the Rydberg-Schuster Law of Elementary Spectra, 271
- Hertwig (Richard), the General Principles of Zoology, 149
- Hertz (Heinrich), Miscellaneous Papers, 6
- Hesperornis*, the Affinities of, Prof. O. C. Marsh, 534
- Hess (Albert), New Method of Storing Acetylene, 527
- Heterocephalus glaber* in North Somaliland, Prof. Henry II. Giglioli, 440
- Heycock (C. T.), Freezing-point Curves of Zinc Alloys, 502
- Hicks (Dr. Henry, F.R.S.), Morte Slates of North Devon and West Somerset, 623
- Hickson (Prof. Sidney J., F.R.S.), the Coral Reef at Funafuti, 439
- Hildebrand (R.), Simple Method of separating Alternating Discharges in Vacuum Tubes, 47
- Hill (Dr. A.), Results of Staining Brain by Chrome-Silver Method, 359
- Hill (J. P.), Development and Succession of Teeth in Marsupials, 350
- Hill (Leonard), Heredity of Acquired Characteristics, 160
- Himmel und Erde, 15, 208
- Hind (Dr. W.), Subdivisions of Carboniferous Period in Great Britain, 215
- Hindu Astronomy, W. Brennand, W. T. Lynn, 193
- Hindu Medicine, H.H. Sir Bhagvat Singh Jee, 221
- Histology: Histology of the Blue-Green Algae, Prof. Zacharias, 21; Handbuch der Gewebelehre der Menschen, A. Koelliker, 74; Lehrbuch der Histologie der Menschen, einschliesslich der mikroskopischen Technik, A. Böhm, M. von Davidoff, 74; Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie der Wirbelthiere, Albert Oppel, 74; Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., 74
- Hodgson (Brian Houghton), Life of, British Resident at the Court of Nepal, Sir William Wilson Hunter, 290
- Hoff (Prof. J. H. van't), Studies in Chemical Dynamics, 98; Vorlesungen über Bildung und Spaltung von Doppel-salzen, 507
- Hoffert (H. H.), the Use of very Small Mirrors with Paraffin Lamp and Scale, 382
- Hoffmann (M. W.), Discharge Rays, 381
- Hogg (Dr. Robert), Death of, 495
- Holborn (L.), Measurement of Low Temperatures, 46
- Holden (Prof.), Comet Perrine, 42
- Holman (S. W.), Melting Points of Metals, 110
- Holmes (T. V.), the Work of Local Societies, 53
- Honey-Birds and Cingalese *Loranthus* Seeds, F. W. Keeble, 109
- Hooker (Sir Joseph D.), Journal of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, P.R.S., during Captain Cook's First Voyage in H.M.S. *Endeavour*, 1768-71, 73
- Hopkinson (J., F.R.S.), Capacity and Residual Charge of Dielectrics as affected by Temperature and Time, 381
- Horizon, the Distance of the Visible, L. Cumming, 198
- Horn Expedition, the, to Central Australia, 185
- Horticulture: a History of Gardening in England, Hon. Alicia Amherst, 75; Origin of the Cultivated Cineraria, R. Irwin Lynch, 341; the Culture of Vegetables for Prizes, Pleasure, and Profit, E. Kemp Toogood, 557
- Hot Air Heating, Accidents from, N. Gréhant, 575
- Houdaille (M.), Actinometric Observations on Mont Blanc, 143
- Hours with Nature, Rambrahan Sanyal, 28
- Hourst's (Lieut.) Niger Expedition, Return of, 133
- Howard (L. O.), Household Insects of United States, 233; Cotton and Insects, 301; Clothes Moths and Cold Storage, 327
- Howe (Herbert A.), a Study of the Sky, 580
- Huggins (Dr. William, F.R.S.), Carbon in Bright-Line Stars, 316
- Hughes (Prof. D. E., F.R.S.) and the Early History of the Microphone, 496
- Hui (Miss Lily), on the Changes in the Tentacle of *Drosera rotundifolia* produced by feeding with Egg Albumen, 22; Changes in Tentacle Gland-Cells of Sundew, 350
- Hull (Prof. Edward, F.R.S.), another Possible Cause of Glacial Epoch, 189; a Gigantic Geological Fault, 581
- Human Incubators, 396
- Human Nature, on, Arthur Schopenhauer, 460
- Hummel (J. J.), the Colouring Matter of Wallflowers and Hawthorn, 93
- Humphreys (H. A.), the Mond Gas-producing Plant, 497
- Hunter (Sir William Wilson), Life of Brian Houghton Hodgson, British Resident at the Court of Nepal, 290
- Hurdis (J. L.), Rough Notes and Memoranda relating to the Natural History of the Bermudas, 604
- Hutchinson (Rev. H. N.), Prehistoric Man and Beast, 314

- Hybridisation, Dr. Wilson on, in Passion Flowers and Albucas, 22
Hydraulics: Death of Prof. M. Klimm, 397; Hydraulic Machinery, R. G. Blaine, 556
Hydrography: Death of Admiral Sir G. H. Richards, 57; Microscopic Marine Organisms in the Service of Hydrography, Prof. P. T. Cleve, 89; the Ocean Ranger Reef, Dr. John Murray, 334; Physical Conditions of Ocean East of Australia, Dr. John Murray, 334; Princess Alice Bank discovered by Prince Albert of Monaco, 443
Hydrostatics: see Liquids and Physics
Hygiene for Beginners, Ernest S. Reynolds, 196
Hygiene Diagrammettes, W. H. Knight, 173

I'Anson (James), Patterns produced by Charged Conductors on Sensitive Plates, 269; Effect of Electrical Discharge on Photographic Plate, 581
Iceberg Distribution in Southern Oceans, 60
Icelandic Earthquake recorded at Paris, Th. Moureaux, 4
Ichthyology: Spawning Habits of Redfish and Chinook Salmon, B. W. Everman, 161; the Fish of Lake Tanganyika, J. E. S. Moore, 258; the American Lung-Fish, J. G. Kerr and J. S. Budgett, 278; Embryonic Series of *Bdellostomum*, Bashford Dean, 371; the Embryology of the Nautilus, Arthur Willey, 402; the Discovery of the Larva of the Common Eel, J. T. Cunningham, 407; Résultats scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascoigne, R. Koehler, 559; Oceanic Ichthyology, George Brown Goode, Carlton H. Bean, 559; Deep-Sea Fishes of the Northern Atlantic, 559; Résultats des Campagnes scientifiques accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert 1^{er}, Prince Souverain de Monaco, Robert Collett, 559; the Fauna of Lake Charkhal, 590
Identification Methods, the United States Army, Dr. C. H. Alden, 59
Iguanodon bernissartensis, Casts presented by King of the Belgians to Cambridge Museum of Zoology, of S. F. Harmer, 94
Immunisation: Koch's Recent Researches on Tuberculin, Dr. G. Sims Woodhead, 567
Immunity from Snake-Bite, R. C. T. Evans, 367; Dr. Dawson Williams, 415; J. Bliss, 486
Immunity from Bee-Stings, T. A. G. Strickland, 397
Immunity, Acquired, from Insect-Stings, Edward S. Morse, G. Macloskie, 533
Immunity from Mosquito Bites, W. F. Sinclair, 607
Imperial Institute, the Work of the Scientific and Technical Department of the, Prof. Wyndham R. Dunstan, F.R.S., 62
Impressions of Out-door Nature, 387
Incubators, Human, 396
India: the Hot Wind of Northern, J. Eliot, 40; the Long-Period Weather Forecasts of Douglas Archibald, 85; Rain-fall Forecasts in India, 161; Ancient Astronomy in India, W. Brennand, W. T. Lynn, 193; a Short History of Aryan Medical Science, H. H. Sir Bhagvat Singh Jee, 221; a Plea for the Revival of the Primitive Caste System, Balmokand, 233; Indian Survey in 1895, 234; the Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burmah, 245; the Value of Irrigation Canals in India, 404; Anti-Cholera Vaccination in, Dr. Funck, 444; the Popular Religion and Folk-lore of Northern India, W. Crooke, 577
India-rubber and Gutta-percha and their Sources, John R. Jackson, 610
Indo-China, Tailed Men in, Paul d'Enjoy, 82
Industry, Mr. Balfour on Science and, 85
Influenza Bacilli in Central Nervous System, A. Pfuhl and K. Walter, 182
Inoculation of Cholera, the Effects of, Surgeon-Captain Hare, 134
Inorganic Chemical Preparations, T. H. Thorpe, 414
Inorganic Chemistry, First Stage, G. H. Bailey, 532
Insect Stings, Acquired Immunity from, Edward S. Morse, G. Macloskie, 533
Insects, the Introduction of Beneficial, into the Hawaiian Islands, R. C. L. Perkins, 499
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 44, 377
Institution of Naval Architects, 571
Insulators, the Effect of Röntgen Rays on Solid and Liquid, Prof. J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 606
Interference, Experiment on, John Wylie, 508
International Unification of Time, the, 567

Interplanetary Signalling, Francis Galton, 39
Ionic Dissociation, Osmotic Pressure and, Dr. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 78
Ions, the Theory of Dissociation into, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 150; W. C. D. Whetham, 151, 606; E. F. Herrouin, 152; Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 223
Iron Analysis, Tables for, John A. Allen, 77
Irons (J. C.), Autobiographical Sketch of James Croll, 362
Irrigation Canals, the Value of, in India, 404
Izvestia of East Siberian Geographical Society, 92

Jaccard (A.), La Pétrole, l'Asphalte et le Bitume, au point de vue géologique, 169
Jackson (C. S.), Units of Force, 198; the Symbols of Applied Algebra, 293, 366
Jackson (John R.), the Tears of the Heliades; or, Amber as a Gem, W. Arnold Buffham, 194; India-rubber and Gutta-percha, and their Sources, 610
Jackson (Dr. M. J.), the Pound as a Force, and the Expression of Concrete Quantities generally, 126; Dynamical Units, 317
Jackson (Sheldon), Reindeer in Alaska, 39; Severe Winter Weather in Alaska, 39
Jacobi (C. G. J.), Ueber die Bildung und die Eigenschaften der Determinaten, 100; Ueber die Functional Determinanten, 100
Jacob (Prof. Harold), Reduction of Stellar Photographs, 544; on the Permanence of the Rutherford Photographic Plates, 544
Jaeger (W.), the Cadmium Standard Cell, 92
James (Dr. J. F.), Death of, 589
Janet (Charles), *Antennophorus uhlmanni* and *Lasius mixtus*, 504
Janet (P.), Method of Measuring Temperature of Incandescent Lamps, 48
Japan: Mountaineering and Exploration in the Japanese Alps, Rev. Walter Weston, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 102
Jarry (R.), Ammoniacal Chlorides of Silver, 383
Jaumann (G.), Electrostatic Deflection of Cathode Rays, 47
Java, the Triangulation of, Prof. J. A. C. Oudemans, 455
Jee (H.H. Sir Bhagvat Singh), a Short History of Aryan Medical Science, 221
Jenner, National Memorial to, 547
Jennings (Vaughan), on *Corallorrhiza innata*, R.Br., and its associated Fungi, 20
Jewell (L. E.), Spectroscopic Study of Water Vapour Distribution in Air, 258
Jewell (Lewis), Oxygen in the Sun, 447
Johnson (J. C. F.), Gold Getting; a Practical Treatise for Prospectors, Miners, and Students, 315
Johnson (J. Y.), Oxalate of Lime Raphides in *Richardia ethiopica*, Corms, 334
Johnson (Dr. Lindsay), Ophthalmoscopic Appearances of Fundus Oculi in Primates, 333
Johnson (Lorenzo N.), Death of, 495
Johnson (W. E.), Analytic Psychology, G. F. Stout, 121; an Outline of Psychology, Edward Bradford Titchener, 121; the Problem of the Sense Qualities, 295
Joly (Dr. J., F.R.S.), Origin of Mars Canals, 335
Jones (Coppen), on the so-called Tubercl Bacillus, 20
Jordan (David S.), the Condition of the Fur Seal, 350
Jourdain (S.), Cause of Rouget, 191
Journal of Botany, 142, 309, 406, 574
Julius (Prof. W. H.), Apparatus for eliminating Vibrations from Galvanometers, &c., 83
Julius (Prof. V. A.), Is Maximum Vapour Pressure solely a Function of Temperature? 455
Jumping Cocoons, Dr. D. Sharp, 65
Jupiter: the Period of Rotation of Jupiter's Spots, A. A. Nyland, 352; the Orbit of Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, Dr. Fritz Cohn, 421; Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 566

Kahle (K.), Helmholtz's Absolute Electro-Dynamometer, 92
Kallen (Herr), New Synthetical Method of Preparing Carboxylic Acids, 207
Kanthack (Dr. A. A.), the Bacteria which we breathe, eat, and drink, 209; a Text-Book of Bacteriology, E. M. Crookshank, 313; Applied Bacteriology, 413
Karlsruhe Meridian Observations, 183
Katanoff (Prof. N.), the Old Turkish Inscriptions in Mongolia, 202

- Kathode Röntgen Rays and Phenomena of the Anode and, Edward P. Thompson, 386
 Kathode Rays, some Experiments with, A. A. C. Swinton, 568
 Kaufmann (A. A.), Land Tenure in Siberia, 92
 Kaulbars (Baron Nicolas), Russian Observations of the Corona of August 9, 1896, 298
 Kay (S. A.), Velocity of Urea Formation in Aqueous Alcohol, 526
 Kaysor (Prof. E.), Volcanic Bombs in Schalsteins of Nassau, 215
 Keeble (F. W.), Honey-Birds and Cingalese *Loranthus* Seeds, 109
 Kelmert (Director), Variations of Force of Gravity, 206
 Kelvin (Lord, F.R.S.), Electrification of Air by Röntgen Rays, 199; Bosovich's Theory of Atomic Configurations in Gas Molecules, 238; Osmotic Pressure, 273; Method for Measuring Vapour Pressures of Liquids, 273; Note on, 295; on the Conductive Effect produced in Air by Röntgen Rays and by Ultra-Violet Light, 343; Crystallisation according to Scale, 382; on Electrical Equilibrium between Uranium and Insulated Metal in its Neighbourhood, 447; on Apparent and Real Diselectrification of Solid Dielectrics produced by Röntgen Rays and by Flame, 472; Lord Kelvin's Laboratory in the University of Glasgow, Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., 486; on the Influence of Röntgen Rays in respect to Electric Conduction through Air, Paraffin, and Glass, 498; on Electrical Properties of Fumes proceeding from Flames and Burning Charcoal, 592
 Kenniggott (Dr. G. A.), Death of, 540
 Kenyon (F. C.), the Union of Nerve Cells, 248
 Kerr (J. G.), the American Lung-Fish, 278
 Kerr (Dr. R.), Death of, 81
 Kerry, the Bog-Slide of Knocknagheeha, in the County of, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 254
 Kidd (Dr. Walter), on certain Vestigial Characters in Man, 236
 Kieseritski (Prof. Gustav), Death of, 11
 Kimberley, the Diamond Mines of, Dr. William Crookes, F.R.S., 519
 Kinematic Models, Dr. S. P. Thompson, 525
 King (L. W.), Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets, &c., in the British Museum, 243
 Kingsley (Mary H.), Travels in West Africa, 416
 Kinney (A. S.), Effect of Electricity on Plants, 514
 Kinsey-Morgan (A.), the Climate of Bournemouth in Relation to Disease, especially Phthisis, 316
 Kipping (F. S.), Sulpho-camphoric Acid, 142; Derivatives of α-Hydrindone, 165; Enantiomorphism, 310
 Kirk (Sir John, K.C.B., F.R.S.), African Rinderpest, 53
 Kirkes' Handbook of Physiology, Prof. W. D. Halliburton, F.R.S., 244
 Kishm, Earthquake at, 276
 Kites: the Use of Kites for Meteorological Observations in the Upper Air, H. Helm Clayton, 150; Ascent by, Lieut. H. D. Wise, 327; Scientific Kite-work in Arctic Regions, Dr. Harvey, 598; Meteorological Use of, A. L. Rotch, 623
 Klein (Dr. E., F.R.S.), Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, 437
 Klümm (Prof. M.), Death of, 397
 Klöcker (M.), L'origine des Saccharomyces, 469
 Kinahan (G. Henry), Bog-Slides and Debacles, 268
 Knibbs (G. H.), Recent Determinations of Viscosity of Water by Efflux Method, 259
 Knipping (E.), Storms of Western South Atlantic, 514
 Knives, Curved, W. F. Sinclair, 581; the Antiquity of certain, Dr. Otis T. Mason, 534
 Knocknagheeha, the Bog-Slide of, in the County of Kerry, Prof. Grenville A. J. Cole, 254
 Knopf (Otto), Ephemeris for Comet Perrine, 110
 Knott (C. G.), Lunar Periodicities in Earthquake Frequency, 357; an Elementary Text-Book for University Classes, 557
 Knowledge, 173
 Knowledge, Vanishing, the Saving of, Prof. A. C. Haddon, 395
 Knudsen (Marten), Influence of Living Organisms on Oxygen and Carbonic Acid in Sea Water, 191
 Koch (Dr.), Reports on Rinderpest, 450
 Koch's Recent Researches on Tuberculin, Dr. G. Sims Woodhead, 567
 Koehler (R.), Résultats scientifiques de la Campagne du Caucase dans le Golfe du Gascoigne, 559
 Koelliker (A.), Handbuch der Gewebelehre der Menschen, 74
 Kohlrausch (F.), Platinised Electrodes and Determinations of Resistance, 381; the Coefficient of Expansion of Petroleum Ether, 470; Thermometer for very Low Temperatures, 524
 Kolbe (Dr.), Death of, 495
 Kossovich (P. S.), Can Algae assimilate Free Nitrogen? 428
 Kozloff (P. K.), Roborovsky's Tibet Expedition, 541
 Kreider (D. A.), Determination of Oxygen in Air and Aqueous Solutions, 92
 Kreutz (Prof. H.), Ephemeris for Comet Perrine, 41
 Krigar-Menzel (Dr. Otto), the Gravitation Constant and the Mean Density of the Earth, 296
 Krönig (B.), Behaviour of Bacteria towards Reagents, 328
 Krüger (S.), Ellipsoidal Forms of Equilibrium of Revolving Liquid Body, 455
 Kyz-Kiyik, the Wild Men of Tibet, P. K. Kozloff, 541
 La Moutte Cave, the, E. Rivière, 55; Drawings on Rocks of, E. Rivière, 575
 Laboratories: the New Research Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 88; Opening of New Laboratories at University College, Liverpool, 183; the Davy Faraday Research Laboratory, 208; a National Physical Laboratory, 368, 385; Lord Kelvin's Laboratory in the University of Glasgow, Prof. A. Gray, F.R.S., 486; Laboratory Use of Acetylene, A. E. Munby, 486; Thomas Fletcher, 535
 Laborde (J.), Decolorisation in Wines, 191
 Lacroix (A.), Vegetable Impressions in Old Volcanic Débris of Phira (Santorini) Island, 24; the Formation of Zeolites, 72; Minerals formed from Lead Scorite at Laurium, 144; Mineralogy of Polycondensates, 527
 Lake Charkhal, the Fauna and Flora of, 590
 Lake District, Rainfall in the, 342
 Lake Tanganyika, the Fish of, J. E. S. Moore, 258
 Lake Titicaca, Subsidence of, 159
 Lakes, Depth of the Arendsee, Dr. W. Halbfass, 234
 Lala (U.) Influence of Magnetisation on Electromotive Force, 95
 Lamas, the Land of the, 603
 Lance (Denis), Formation of Ammonium Cyanide, 600
 Land Tenure in Siberia, A. A. Kaufmann, 92
 Landor (G. D.), Action of Alkyl Iodides on Silver Malate, 142
 Landslip at Rathmore, 205
 Lang (Dr. Arnold), Text-Book of Comparative Anatomy, 4
 Lang (Mr.), on some Peculiar Cases of Apogamous Reproduction in Ferns, 21
 Langley's (Prof.) Aerodrome, 401
 Lapworth (A.), Sulphocamphoric Acid, 142
 Larmor (Dr. J., F.R.S.), the Theory of Osmotic Pressure, 545
 Larva of the Common Eel, the Discovery of the, J. T. Cunningham, 467
 Larvae of British Butterflies and Moths, the, William Buckler, 460
 Latent Life in Seeds, Prof. Casimir de Candolle on, 21
 Latter (O. H.), the Prothoracic Gland of *Dicranura vinula*, 479
 Latitudinal and Altitudinal Distribution of Plants, Tournefort and the, W. Botting Hemsley, F.R.S., 52
 Latitude: Physical Causes of Variation, Prof. Simon Newcomb, 191
 Latitude Variations, Tables for Finding, Prof. S. C. Chandler, 329
 Launay (L. de), Native Iron Carbonate, 551
 Laurence (W. T.), Synthesis of Citric Acid, 502
 Lawrence (Ralph R.), Melting Points of Metals, 110; a Powerful and Efficient Means of Driving X-Ray Tubes, 460
 Le Cadet (G.), Electrical Variation of High Atmospheric Regions in Fine Weather, 576
 Lea (M. C.), Experiment with Gold, 308
 Lebeau (P.), Properties of Glucina, 95
 Lecture-room Demonstration of Orbits of Bodies under the Action of a Central Attraction, R. W. Wood, 620
 Leduc (A.), Compressibility of Gases at Zero, 71; Experiments on Densities of Oxygen and Nitrogen, 84
 Lefèvre (Prof. Julien), L'Eclairage aux gaz, aux huiles, aux acids, gras, &c., 388
 Legendary History of Funafuti, Ellice Group, the, Prof. W. J. Sollas, F.R.S., 353
 Lehmann's (Dr.) Liquid Crystals, Prof. H. A. Miers, F.R.S., 233
 Lehrbuch der Erdkunde für höhere Schulen, Dr. Willi Ule, 459

- Lemoine (M.), Application of Röntgen Rays to Paleontology, 81
Lendenfeld (R. von), Aus der Alpen, 102
Leonids, the, 42, 84 ; the Leonid Meteor Shower, 1896, W. F. Denning, 54 ; Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 54 ; C. T. Whitmell, 54, 153 ; Leonids of November 15, a.m. 1896, Prof. A. S. Herschel, F.R.S., 173 ; Leonid Meteors in America, 137
Lepidoptera : the Lepidoptera of the British Islands, Chas. G. Barrett, 222 ; British Butterflies, J. W. Tutt, 536 ; Monograph of the Bombycine Moths of America, North of Mexico, A. S. Packard, 536 ; Die Saturniden, A. Radcliffe Grote, 536 ; New Works on the Classification of Lepidoptera, 536
Lescoeur (H.), Neutrality of Salts with reference to Coloured Indicators, 95
Lespiau (R.), I : 3 di-Bromo-propylene, 191 ; Hexadiinediol, 239
Levat (M.), Steel Tempering in Phenol, 143
Liebenow (Herr), the Jacques Cell, 420
Life Assurance Explained, William Schooling, 414
Life in Ponds and Streams, W. Furneaux, 265
Life and Work of Charles Pritchard, F.R.S., the, 601
Light : W. T. A. Emtage, 77 ; the Atmospheric Absorption of Light, W. E. Plummer, 235 ; the Effect of Magnetisation on the Nature of Light Emitted by a Substance, Dr. P. Zeeman, 347 ; Dark Light, M. Perrigot, 624
Lighting : L'Éclairage aux gaz, aux huiles, aux acides, gras, &c., Prof. Julien Lefèvre, 388
Lilium martagon, on the Heterotype Division of, Miss Ethel Sargent, 20
"Lincei," the, and Experimental Science, Signor Todaro, 138
Lincolnshire, South, a History of the Fens of, W. H. Wheeler, 436
Linelbarger (C. E.), Viscosity of Mixtures of Liquids, 91
Ling (H. R.), Action of Diastase on Starch, 358
Linnean Society, 94, 166, 189, 310, 334, 430, 502, 526, 598
Linnaeus, Portraits of, W. Carruthers, F.R.S., 502
Lippmann (G.), Method of Comparing Oscillations of Pendulums, with Aid of Electric Spark, 311
Liquefaction of Air by Self-intensive Refrigeration, Dr. W. Hampson, 485
Liquid Coherers and Mobile Conductors, Rollo Appleyard, 525
Liquid Crystals, Dr. Lehmann's, Prof. H. A. Miers, F.R.S., 233
Liquid Body, Ellipsoidal Forms of Equilibrium of Revolving, S. Krüger, 455
Liquids, Method for Measuring Vapour Pressures of, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 273 ; Note on, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 295
Lister (Lord, P.R.S.), the Value of Pathological Research, 329
Littleton (F. T.), Heat of Formation of Silver Amalgam Ag₂Hg₈, 142
Liverpool, Opening of New Laboratories at University College, 183
Liversidge (Prof. A.), Gold in Sea-water, 162 ; Crystalline Structure of Gold, 406 ; Gold in Natural Salts and Seaweed, 407
Liverwort, *Pellia epiphylla*, on the Life-history of a Fungus which is the Cause of a Parasitic Disease in the, W. G. P. Ellis, 20
Lobley (J. L.), Depth of Source of Lava, 503
Lobry de Bruyn (Prof.), Chitosamine, 455
Local Societies, the Work of, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., T. V. Holmes, 53
Lockyer (J. Norman, F.R.S.), Celestial Eddies, 249 ; Results with Prismatic Camera during 1896 Eclipse, 263 ; the Question of Carbon in Bright Line Stars, 304, 341 ; Iron Lines in Hottest Stars, 452
Lockyer (Dr. W. J. S.), the Leonid Meteor Shower 1896, 54
Locusts, use of Fungus for Destroying, Dr. W. A. Soga and H. P. Browne, 514
Lodge (Prof. Alfred), the Symbols of Applied Algebra, 293
Lodge (Prof. Oliver J., F.R.S.), Extension of the Visible Spectrum, 33 ; Production of X-Rays, 100 ; the Pound as a Force, 124, 223 ; the Theory of Dissociation into Ions, 150 ; the Meaning of the Symbols in Applied Algebra, 246, 317 ; the Absence of Mechanical Connection between Ether and Matter, 477
Loew (O.), Physiological Action of Amido-Sulphonic Acid, 93
Long-Exposure Photographs, Isaac Roberts on, 544
Long-Period Weather Forecasts of India, the, Douglas Archibald, 85
Longridge (Michael), Break-downs of Stationary Steam-Engines, 45
Love (Dr. J. K.), Deaf-Mutism, 550
Lowe (Dr. G. M.), Radiography, 154
Lowe (W. F.), Oysters and Copper, 366, 415
Lowell (Percival), the Rotation of Venus, 421 ; Drawings of Mercury, 447 ; the Planet Mercury, 617
Lubbock (Sir John, F.R.S.), Stipules, 526
Lueddecke (Dr. Otto), Die Minerale des Harzes, 246
Luminosity and Photometry, J. B. Haycraft, 525
Lunar Photographs, Camille Flammarion, 373
Lunar Theory, an Introductory Treatise on the, Prof. E. W. Brown, 266
Lundgren (Dr. E. A. Bernhard), Death of, 348, 417
Lung-fish, the American, T. G. Kerr and J. S. Budgett, 278
Lunge (Prof. Dr. G.), Tabellen für Gasanalysen, 460
Lunt (Joseph), Water and its Purification, 602
Lydekker (R., F.R.S.), Reputed Malagasy Monkey, 89
Lynch (R. Irwin), Origin of the Cultivated Cineraria, 341
Lynn (W. T.), Hindu Astronomy, W. Brennand, 193
Lyons (A. B.), Chemical Composition of Hawaiian Soils, 188
McAdie (A.), Fog-dispersal by Electricity, 350
Macallum (Prof. A. B.), British Association Meeting in Toronto, 319
McConnell (A. H.), Cobalt Oxides and Cobaltites, 502
MacDougall (Alan), British Association Toronto Meeting, 1897, 127
MacDowall (A. B.), Influence of Sun-spots on Weather, 623
McGee (W. J.), Marriage Observances of American Aborigines, 302
MacGregor's (Sir William) Recent Journey across New Guinea and Re-ascent of Mount Victoria, J. P. Thompson, 157 ; Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 247
Mach (Prof. E.), Die Principien der Wärmelehre, historisch-kritisch entwickelt, 529
Machinery, Hydraulic, R. G. Blaine, 556
Macintyre (Dr. John), Experiments on Röntgen Rays, 64 ; Rapidity with which Radiographs are now taken, 541
McKendrick (Prof.), the Structural and Physiological Nervous Units, 190
Maclean (Dr. Magnus), on Electrical Properties of Fumes proceeding from Flames and Burning Charcoal, 592
Macloskie (G.), Acquired Immunity from Insect Stings, 533
McMahon (Captain A. H.), Volcanic and other Rocks near Baluchistan-Afghan Frontier, 549
McMahon (Prof. J.), Hypothesis of Successive Transmission of Gravity, 46
MacMahon (Major P. A., F.R.S.), Obituary Notice of James Joseph Sylvester, 492
Macpherson (Rev. H. A.), Fur and Feather Series : Red Deer. Natural History, 195
Madagascar : a Reputed Malagasy Monkey, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 89
Maddison (Isabel), Handbook of Courses open to Women in British, Continental, and Canadian Universities, 100
Madreporaria, the Classification of, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie, 280
Madreporarian Skeleton, Recent Work on the, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie, 126
Magnetism : Hertz's Miscellaneous Papers, 6 ; Folgheraiter's Method of estimating Ancient Dip by means of Baked Clay, 40 ; Terrestrial Magnetism in Etruscan Epoch, Dr. G. Folgheraiter, 206 ; the Magnetisation of Etruscan Vases, Dr. G. Folgheraiter, 418 ; Resistance of Conducting Jelly, containing Iron Filings, in Magnetic Field, A. Griffiths, 47 ; Influence on Electromotive Force of Magnetisation, U. Lala and A. Fournier, 95 ; a Case of Abnormal Magnetic Attraction, Lieut. A. G. Froud, Thos. Rogers, 127 ; Optical Properties of Glass Cylinder in Rapid Rotation in Magnetic Field, C. Duprerry, 161 ; the Effect of Magnetisation on the Nature of Light emitted by a Substance, Dr. P. Zeeman, 347 ; Neindrucke von Schriften und Karten über Meteorologie und Erdmagnetismus, No. 7-9, 437 ; Partial Polarisation of Luminous Rays under Influence of Magnetic Field, N. Egoroff and N. Géorgiewsky, 575 ; Magnetic Fields of Force, Prof. H. Ebert, 579 ; the Practical Treatment of Magnets, Dr. Carl Barus, 614
Magnus (Prof.), on some Recent Observations on the Chytridiaceous Genus *Urophlyctis*, 20
Magnus (Sir Philip), the Newest German Polytechnic, 34
Maiden (J. H.), New Plants in New South Wales, 239
Mairet (M.), Coagulating and Toxic Properties of Liver, 191
Maitland (Gibb), Artesian Basins in North America, 182

- Man and Beast, Prehistoric, Rev. H. N. Hutchinson, Prof. W. J. Sollas, F.R.S., 314
 Man, on certain Vestigial Characters in, Dr. Walter Kidd, 236
 Mance (Sir Henry), the Inception of Submarine Telegraphy, 278
 Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society, 47, 71, 143, 215, 359, 431
 Maneuvrier (G.), Determination of Ratio of Two Specific Heats of Acetylene, 335
 Manikaland, J. E. Farnum, 515
 Manna : Manna on Blue Grass, R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith, 383 ; the Manna of the Bible, M. J. Teesdale, 349 ; the Origin of Manna, B. Timothy, 440
 Manorial Trials, Prof. W. Somerville's, 471
 Map of Franz Josef Land, the Austro-Hungarian, Prof. Ralph Copeland, 29 ; Arthur Montefiore-Brice, 52
 Maquenne (L.), Osmotic Pressure in Germinating Grains, 120
 Marangoni (Prof. C.), Relative Transparency of Alkaline Metals to Röntgen Rays, 279
 Marbaix (Dr. de), Death of, 562
 Marchis (L.), Zero-displacement in Thermometers, 479
 Marine Biology : the Opening Ceremony of the Gatty Marine Laboratory, University of St. Andrews, 43 ; Microscopic Marine Organisms in the Service of Hydrography, Prof. P. T. Cleve, 89 ; Recent Work on the Madreporean Skeleton, Dr. Maria M. Ogilvie, 126 ; Biological Lectures delivered at the Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole in the Summer Session of 1895, 170 ; Influence of Living Organisms on Oxygen and Carbonic Acid in Sea-Water, 191 ; the Eggs of the Pearly Nautilus, Dr. A. Willey, 326 ; the Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands, J. T. Cunningham, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 361 ; Embryonic Series of Bdellostomum, Bashford Dean, 371 ; the Green Pigment of Thalassema, Prof. Sherrington and Dr. Noël Paton, 400 ; Marine Organisms and the Conditions of their Environment, Dr. John Murray, F.R.S., 500 ; the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Foundation of the Naples Zoological Station, H. M. Vernon, 586
 Marine Propulsion, Trial of Hon. Charles Parsons' Steam Turbine Engine as applied to, 181
 Marlatt (L.), Household Insects of United States, 223
 Marriage of the Dead, Kumagusu Minakata, 224
 Marriage Observances of American Aborigines, W. J. McGee, 302
 Mariotti-Bianchi (Dr.), Toxins and Antitoxins, 542
 Mars, 14, 41, 111 ; Prof. Schiaparelli, 516 ; Hypothetical Discovery of System of Signalling from Mars, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 39 ; Mists on Mars, M. Flammarion, 235 ; the Canals of Mars, Herr M. Teopelberg, 280 ; Dr. J. Joly, F.R.S., 335 ; the Polar Cap of Mars, 303 ; Observations of Mars at Meudon, M. Perrotin, 401 ; the Ellipticity of the Disk of Mars, Prof. W. Schur, 421
 Marsh (J. E.), Halogen Derivatives of Camphor, 93
 Marsh (Prof. Othniel Charles), Amphibian Footprints from the Devonian, 92 ; the Dinosaurs of North America, 463 ; the Affinities of *Hesperornis*, 534
 Marsupials, Developments and Succession of Teeth in, J. T. Wilson and J. P. Hill, 350
 Martin (Dr. H. N., F.R.S.), Death of, 11 ; Obituary Notice of, Prof. M. Foster, Sec.R.S., 56
 Martin (J. B.), Presidential Address to Statistical Society, 81
 Martin (J. B.), Death of, 495
 Martinand (V.), Oxidation of Wines, 480
 Marvin (Prof.), the First Attempt to Measure Wind Force, 259
 Mason (Dr. O. T.), the Successive Adoption of the Mechanical Powers, 469 ; the Antiquity of certain Curved Knives, 534
 Maspero (G.), the Struggle of the Nations, 267
 Mass, on, Dr. M. F. O'Reilly, 317
 Masson (M.), Action of Carbon Monoxide and Dioxide on Aluminium, 335
 Mathematics : Death of Prof. Gustav Kieseritzki, 11 ; Lehrbuch der Algebra, Heinrich Weber, 25 ; Bulletin of American Society, 46, 188, 309, 380, 524, 574 ; Hypothesis of Successive Transmission of Gravity, Prof. J. McMahon, 46 ; Celestial Mechanics, Prof. W. E. Brown, 46 ; Variation of Newton's Law of Impact, R. F. Muirhead, 81 ; Mathematical Society, 94, 189, 333, 407, 503, 599 ; on the Goldbach-Euler Theorem regarding Prime Numbers, Prof. J. J. Sylvester, F.R.S., 196, 269 ; a History of Elementary Mathematics, with Hints on Methods of Teaching, Florian Cajori, 219 ; Death of Dr. G. D. E. Weyer, 231 ; the Meaning of the Symbols in Applied Algebra, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 246, 317 ; the Symbols of Applied Algebra, Prof. Alfred Lodge, 293 ; C. S. Jackson, 293, 366 ; American Journal of Mathematics, 308 ; Death of Prof. K. T. Weierstrass, 397 ; Obituary Notice of, 442 ; Segar's Theorem, Prof. Elliott, F.R.S., 407 ; Death of Prof. J. J. Sylvester, 468 ; Obituary Notice of, Major P. A. MacMahon, F.R.S., 492 ; Lehrbuch der Algebra, Heinrich Weber, 481 ; Death of Dr. Kolbe, 495 ; Edinburgh Society, 503, 575
 Maul (Herr), Capacity of *Bacillus radicicola* of Growing on Foreign Culture Media, 206
 Mawley (E.), Thermometer Screens, 334
 Mayall (P. H. D.), Diffraction Pattern near Telescope Focus, 479
 Mayer (A. G.), the Pigment of Lepidoptera Scales, 469 ; on the Colours and Colour-Patterns of Moths and Butterflies, 618
 Mayer (Prof. A. M.), Equation of Forces acting in Flotation of Metal Discs and Rings, 190
 Mazzotto (Prof. D.), Index of Water-Refraction for Electric Waves, 300
 Mean Density of the Earth, the Gravitation Constant and the, Dr. Franz Richarz and Dr. Otto Krigar-Menzel, 296
 Measurements of Crabs, H. Thompson, 30, 224 ; Prof. W. F. R. Weldon, F.R.S., 30 ; J. T. Cunningham, 101 ; J. A. Cobb, 155
 Measuring Vapour Pressures of Liquids, Method for, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 273 ; Note on, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 295
 Mebius (C. A.), Polarisation Phenomena in Vacuum Tube, 214
 Mechanics : the G Section of the British Association, Prof. H. S. Hele-Shaw, 5 ; a Mechanical Problem, E. E. Green, 6 ; Distribution of Strains in Metals under Pressure, L. Hartmann, 24 ; Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 44, 377 ; Elements of Mechanics, Thomas Wallace Wright, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 49 ; Mechanical Conceptions of Electrical Phenomena, Prof. A. E. Dolbear, 65 ; the Mechanics of Pumping Machinery, Dr. Julius Weisbach, Prof. Gustav Herrmann, 364 ; Equilibrium of a Cylindrical Shell, Thos. Alexander, 366 ; the Successive Adoption of the Mechanical Powers, Dr. O. T. Mason, 469
 Medicine : Death and Obituary Notice of Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson, F.R.S., 80 ; the New Research Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 88 ; *Chelidonium majus* as a Cure for Cancer, C. Leeson Prince, 155 ; Application of Röntgen Rays to Pulmonary Tuberculosis, C. H. Bouchard, 191 ; the Final Entombment of Pasteur, 204 ; a Short History of Aryan Medical Science, H. H. Sir Bhagvat Singh Jee, 221 ; Death of Prof. W. H. Pancoast, 277 ; Death and Obituary Notice of Dr. Edward Ballard, 299 ; Death of Dr. Nikolai Zdekauer, 370 ; Influence of Diet and Starvation on Effects of certain Microbial Toxines, J. Teissier and L. Guinard, 408 ; Compressed Air Illness ; or so-called Caisson Disease, E. Hugh Snell, 411
 Mee (Arthur), Amateur Astronomer's Almanac, 260
 Meinhardt (Dr. W.), Long-Period Weather Predictions, based upon Hydrographical Phenomena, 542
 Melbourne Observatory, the, 235
 Meldola (Prof. R., F.R.S.), the Inheritance of Specific Characters, 29 ; a Visit to an English Woad Mill, 36 ; the Work of Local Societies, 53 ; Bristle-eating Moth, 142 ; Pritchard and Acquired Characters, 342
 Melnikoff-Rasvedenkoff (N.), New Method of preparing Anatomical Specimens, 359
 Memoirs of the Life of Charles Pritchard, F.R.S., late Savilian Professor of Astronomy in the University of Oxford, Ada Pritchard, 601
 Memoirs of St. Petersburg Society of Naturalists, 428
 Memorial, National, to Jenner, 547
 Mercantile Marine, the British, Edward Blackmore, 438
 Mercer (Henry C.), Researches upon the Antiquity of Man in the Delaware Valley and the Eastern United States, 459
 Mercury, 111 ; Drawings of Mercury, Percival Lowell, 447 ; the Planet Mercury, Percival Lowell, 617
 Mercury, Electrical Vibrations of, Ernest Braun, 581
 Mercury, Floating, on Water, C. Stromeyer, 53
 Meridian Observations, Karlsruhe, 183
 Meridian, the Universal, 261
 Mermet (A.), a Reaction of Carbon Monoxide, 527
 Merriam (Dr. C. H.), New Mexican Rabbit, 300
 Merriam (Florence A.), a-Birding on a Bronco, 387
 Metallurgy : the Alloys of Copper and Zinc, G. Charpy, Dr.

- T. K. Rose, 136; Steel Tempering in Phencl, M. Levat, 143; Methods of separating Aluminium from Iron, F. A. Gooch, F. S. Havers, 188; the Expansion of Nickel Steel, C. E. Guillaume, 335; Fourth Report to Alloys Research Committee, Prof. Roberts-Austen, 377
Metaphysics, Autobiographical Sketch of James Croll, J. C. Irons, 302
Meteorology: Severe Winter Weather in Alaska, Sheldon Jackson, 39; the Hot Winds of Northern India, J. Eliot, 40; Washington Bureau's Method of disseminating Weather Forecasts, 59; Cyclone in Gulf of Aden, 59; Separate Day and Night Rainfall Records, W. W. Wagstaffe, 81; the Long-Period Weather Forecasts of India, Douglas Archibald, 85; Rainfall Forecasts in India, 161; Long-Period Weather Predictions based upon Hydrographical Phenomena, 542; Royal Meteorological Society, 119, 215, 334, 407, 623; Haze, Fog, and Visibility, Hon. F. A. Rollo Russell, 119; Haze and Transparency, Hon. F. A. Rollo Russell, 407; the Week's Weather, 134, 278, 300, 348; Symons's Monthly Magazine, 142, 188, 428, 598; Climate of British Empire in 1895, G. J. Symons, F.R.S., 142; the Use of Kites for Meteorological Observations in the Upper Air, H. Helm Clayton, 150; A. L. Rotch, 623; Kite-work in Arctic Regions, Dr. Harvey, 508; the Aurora Borealis, Alfred Angot, 173; Pilot Chart of North Atlantic, 182; March Weather in North Atlantic, 589; Meteorology of German East Africa, 182; a Red Rain at Bizerte, Tunis, M. Ginetous, 191; the Origin of the Stratus-Cloud, and some suggested Changes in the International Methods of Cloud Measurement, H. Helm Clayton, 197; Winter Climate of Egypt, Dr. L. Canney, 215; Barometric Oscillations in 1887, Prof. Sresnevsky, 234; Fifty Years' Observations at Bombay, 234; St. Medard's Day and Rain, Prof. Cleveland Abbe, 258; Spectroscopic Study of Water Vapour Distribution in Air, L. E. Jewell, 258; the First Attempt to Measure Wind Force, Prof. Marvin, 259; Report of Ben Nevis Intermediate Station, T. S. Muir, 263; Decrease of Trinidad Rainfall, Mr. Hart, 302; the Exploration of the Air, A. L. Rotch, 302; the Photographic Observation of Clouds, 322; Thermometer Screens, E. Mawley, 334; Zero displacement in Thermometers, L. Marchis, 479; Thermometer for very Low Temperatures, F. Kohlrausch, 524; Constant Volume Air-Thermometer, J. E. Murray, 551; Annuaire de l'Observatoire Municipal de Montsouris pour l'Année 1897, 340; Rainfall in the Lake District, 342; Solar Halo, Mock Sun and Rainbow, J. W. Scholes, 349; Rain-making by Electricity, Dr. W. Hentschel, 349; Fog-Dispersal by Electricity, A. McAdie, 350; the Extraordinarily Cold Climate of Werchjansk, Siberia, Dr. Zenker, 351; the Typhoon of July 22-25, 1896, Rev. L. Froc, 351; a Convection Scope and Calorimeter, A. R. Bennett, 359; Elementary Meteorology, Frank Waldo, 363; Robinson and Pressure-Tube Anemometers compared, C. E. Peck, 372; True and False Waterspouts, H. Faye, 383; the Story of the Weather, George F. Chambers, 413; Mount Etna Observatory, A. Ricco and G. Sajja, 419; Mean Values for British Islands, 1871-95, 419; Water at unusually Low Temperatures, G. J. Symons, F.R.S., 428; Neudrucke von Schriften und Kartten über Meteorologie und Erdmagnetismus, Nos. 7-9, 437; Atmospheric Pressure-Variations over Siberia and Eastern Asia during January and February, 1890, Rev. S. Chevalier, 446; Estimation of Atmospheric Ozone on Mt. Blanc, Maurice de Thierry, 454; Report of Meteorological Council for 1895-96, 468; High Air Collection, L. Cailletet, 479; A. Müntz, 479; Storms of Western South Atlantic, E. Knipping, 514; Death of Dr. J. Breitenloher, 589; Annals of St. Petersburg Observatory, 591; the First Daily Weather Map, G. J. Symons, F.R.S., 598; the Mt. Etna Observatory, H. Faye, 599; Cloud Observations, A. L. Rotch, 614; the Oldest Meteorographs, Dr. Hellmann, 614; Relations between Cold Periods and Anticyclones in England, W. H. Dines, 623; Influence of Sunspots on Weather, A. B. Mac-Dowell, 623
Meteors: the Leonids, 54, 84; the Leonid Meteor Shower, 1896, W. F. Denning, 54, 153; Dr. W. J. S. Lockyer, 54; C. T. Whitmell, 54; Leonid Meteor Shower, Prof. A. S. Herschel, F.R.S., 173; Leonid Meteors in America, 137; Meteor at Sea, 160; Meteor in New York City, 181; Shooting Stars of January 2, W. F. Denning, 247; a New Meteorite, W. M. Foote, 309; a Meteorite from New Mexico, Warren M. Foote, 572
Metric System adopted in Mexico, 38
Metric System of Weights and Measures compared with the Imperial System, the, Prof. W. H. Wagstaff, 172
Metzner (René), Selenic Anhydride, 191; Action of Ammonium on Tellurium Chloride, 263
Meudon, Observations of Mars at, M. Perrotin, 401
Meunier (Stanislas), Origin of Asphalt, 239
Mexico, Metric System adopted in, 38
Meyer (Prof. Victor), the Oxidation of Hydrogen and Carbon Monoxide, 61
Miall (Prof. L. C., F.R.S.), the Round of the Year, a Series of Short Nature Studies, 265
Micromanometer, Vapour-pressure Measurements with, A. Smits, 455; Prof. V. A. Julius, 455
Microphone (Prof. D. E. Hughes, F.R.S.), and the Early History of the, 496
Microscopy: Royal Microscopical Society, 47, 166; Changes in Tentacle of *Drosera rotundifolia* produced by feeding with Egg Albumen, Lily Huie, 22; Changes in Tentacle Gland-cells of Sun-dew after feeding with White of Egg, Lily Huie, 350; Development and Succession of Teeth in Marsupials, J. T. Wilson and J. O. Hill, 350; Results of Staining Brain by Chrome-Silver Method, Dr. A. Hill, 359; Method of Mounting Rotifers, Nicholas de Zograf, 359; Microscopic Demonstration of Widal's Test for Typhoid Fever, Dr. Amand Ravold, 454
Miers (Prof. H. A., F.R.S.), Dr. Lehmann's Liquid Crystals, 233
Milke, Diphtheria Bacilli in, Prof. Schottelius, 301
Mill (Dr. Hugh Robert), the Early Life of Nansen, 201; Fridtjof Nansen's Farthest North, 393
Miller (J. H.), Rotation of Maltose and Soluble Starch, 310
Milroy (Dr. T. H.), Nucleoids and Paranucleoids of Animal Cell, 238
Miine (Prof. John, F.R.S.), Two Unfelt Earthquakes, 390
Minakata (Kumagusu), Marriage of the Dead, 224
Mineralogy: Discoveries in Newfoundland, II; Minerals formed from Lead Scoriae from Laurium, A. Lacroix, 144; Mineralogical Society, 166; Origin of Asphalt, Stanislas Meunier, 239; Die Minerale des Harzes, Dr. Otto Lueddecke, 246; Manual of Determinative Mineralogy, with an Introduction on Blowpipe Analysis, G. J. Brush, 292; Death of Dr. August Streng, 348; Rarer Elements in Common Ores and Minerals, W. N. Hartley and H. Ramage, 358; Crystal-line Structure of Gold, A. Liversidge, 406; Gold in Natural Salts and Seaweed, A. Liversidge, 407; Mineralogy of Polycandros, A. Lacroix, 527; Death of Dr. G. A. Kenngott, 540
Mining: Colliery Working and Management, II. F. Bulman and R. A. S. Redmayne, Bennett H. Brough, 148; Register of the Associates and Old Students of the Royal School of Mines, 340; the Diamond Mines of Kimberley, Dr. William Crookes, F.R.S., 519; Colliery Explosions and Coal-Dust, Donald M. D. Stuart, 597
Miolati (Dr. A.), Celebration of Prof. Cannizzaro's Jubilee, 203
Mists on Mars, M. Flammarion, 235
Model Drawing and Shading from Casts, T. C. Barfield, 52
Moissan (Henri), Transformation of Diamond into Graphite in Crookes' Tube, 551; Crystalline Iron Carbide, 565
Molecular Vibrations, on a New Law connecting the Periods of, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 200, 223
Moles of North America, F. W. True, 301
Mollusca: Evolution and Phylogeny of Gasteropods, Prof. A. E. Verrill, 199; Influence of Water-Aeration on Development of Fresh-Water Mollusca, Victor Willem, 300
Monaco (Prince Albert of), Princess Alice Bank discovered by, 443
Mond Gas-Product Plant, the, H. A. Humphreys, 497
Money, the Evolution of, Axe-heads as Currency, Dr. A. Götz, 591
Mongolia, the Old Turkish Inscriptions in, Prof. N. Katanoff, 262; Mongolia and the Mongols, A. Pozdnéeff, 603
Monier System of Construction, Walter Beer, 278
Monkey, a Reputed Malagasy, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 89
Mont Blanc, Chamounix and the Range of, Edward Whymper, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 102
Mont Blanc, Actinometric Observations on, MM. Crova and Houdaille, 143
Montsouris, Annuaire de l'Observatoire Municipal de, pour l'Année 1897, 340

- Montefiore-Brice (Arthur), the Austro-Hungarian Map of Franz Josef Land, 52
 Moore (C. G.), Applied Bacteriology, 413
 Moore (J. E. S.), the Fish of Lake Tanganyika, 258
 Moore (Capt. W. Usborne), Formation of Coral Reefs, 463
 Morality, Science and, 337
 Morals, Science and, 322
 Morbology : Oyster Culture in Relation to Disease, Dr. T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S., 105, 154 : G. H. Baxter, 154 ; Modifications of Nutrition in Cancerous Subjects, MM. Simon Duplay and Savoire, 168 ; Influenza Bacilli in Central Nervous System, A. Pfuhl and K. Walter, 182 ; Cause of "Rouget," S. Jourdain, 191 ; the Vitality of Cholera Vibrios, Herr Wernicke, 233 ; Rats and the Plague, Dr. Cantlie, 258 ; the Plague Bacillus, Dr. Roux, 370 ; the Bacillus of Yellow Fever, Dr. G. Sanarelli, 370 ; Influence of Diet and Starvation on Effects of certain Microbial Toxines, J. Teissier and L. Guinard, 408 ; Wasted Records of Disease, Chas. E. Paget, 414 ; the Cause and Cure of Scurvy, Dr. A. E. Wright, 418 ; Microscopic Demonstration of Widal's Test for Typhoid Fever, Dr. Amand Ravold, 454 ; the Plague in Bombay, 496 ; Widal's Bacteriological Diagnosis of Typhoid Fever, 590
 Morgan (J. de), Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte, 578
 Morphology : Nocturnal and Diurnal Changes in the Colours of certain Fishes and of the Squid (*Loligo*), with Notes on their Sleeping Habits, A. E. Verrill, 451 ; Morphology of the Cerebral Convulsions, Andrew J. Parker, Dr. W. B. Benham, 619 ; the "Spinning" Activities of Protoplasm in Echinoderm Eggs, G. F. Andrews, 615
 Morris (Dr.), on the Effect produced in certain Animals in the West Indies by feeding on the Young Shoots, &c., of the Wild Tamarind or Jumbai Plant (*Leucaena glauca*, Benth.), 22 ; Oxalate of Lime Raphides in Hyacinth-Bulbs, 94
 Morris (G. H.), Rotation of Maltose and Soluble Starch, 310
 Morris (Henry), Diagnosis of Stone by Röntgen Rays, 372
 Morrison (W. K.), Suggested Reef Boring at the Bermuda Islands, 5
 Morse (Edward S.), Acquired Immunity from Insect Stings, 533
 Morton (Prof. W. B.), Effort of Capacity on Stationary Electrical Waves in Wires, 575
 Mosquito-Bites, W. F. Sinclair, 607
 Mosses, Analytical Keys to the Genera and Species of North American, C. R. Barnes, 389
 Moths : the Moths of British India, including Ceylon and Burmah, 245 ; the Larvae of British Butterflies and Moths, William Buckler, 460 ; Monograph of the Bombycine Moths of America, North of Mexico, A. S. Packard, 536 : on the Colours and Colour-Patterns of Moths and Butterflies, Alfred Goldsborough Mayer, 618 ; Clothes Moths and Cold Storage, Dr. L. O. Howard, 327
 Motor-Cars' Journey to Brighton, 57
 Motor-Car Show, the, 81
 Mouat (Dr. F. J.), Death of, 277
 Mould, Formalin as Preventive of, Mr. Blandford, 142
 Moulds, Influence of Food on Respiratory Quotient of, C. Gerber, 312
 Mount Aconcagua, Mr. Fitzgerald's Ascent of, 277
 Mount Etna Observatory, the, H. Faye, 599
 Mountain Observatories, 183
 Mountaineering, Mr. Fitzgerald's Ascent of Mount Aconcagua, 277
 Mountains : Sport in the Alps in the Past and Present, W. A. Baillie-Grohman, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S. ; Aus der Alpen, R. von Lendenfeld, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S. ; Chamounix and the Range of Mont Blanc, Edward Whymper, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S. ; Climbs in the New Zealand Alps, E. A. Fitzgerald, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S. ; Mountaineering and Exploration in the Japanese Alps, Rev. Walter Weston, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 102
 Mouroux (Th.), Icelandic Earthquake recorded at Paris, 4
 Mourlot (A.), Action of High Temperature on Metallic Sulphides, 576
 Mouth Cave, the La, M. E. Rivière, 55, 575
 Muir (M. M. Pattison), the Story of the Chemical Elements, 557
 Muir (T. S.), Report of Ben Nevis Intermediate Station, 263
 Muirhead (R. F.), Variation of Newton's Law of Impact, 81
 Müller (E.), Absolute Thermal Conductivity of Air, 309
 Munby (A. E.), Laboratory Use of Acetylene, 486
 Munro (Dr.), Intermediate Links between Man and Lower Animals, 263
 Muntz (A.), Wine Manufacture in Southern Regions, 407 ; High Air Collection, 479
 Muraoka (H.), Glow-worm Light, 214
 Murray (George), Coccospores and Rhabdospheres, 510
 Murray (J. E.), Constant Volume Air Thermometer, 551
 Murray (Dr. John, F.R.S.), the Ocean Ranger Reef, Southern Pacific, 334 ; Physical Conditions of Ocean East of Australia, 334 ; Marine Organisms and the Conditions of their Environment, 300 ; Coral Reefs, 551
 Muscles Peauciers du Crane et de la Face dans les Races Humaines, quelques Observations sur les, Théophile Chudzinski, 246
 Museum, Field Columbian, Collecting Expeditions, 471
 Music, Influence on Respiration, &c., of, A. Binet and J. Courtier, 590
 Musical Tubes, R. T. Rudd, 165
 Mutism, Deaf, Dr. J. K. Love, 550
 Nansen's (Dr. Fridtjof) Narrative, 11 ; the Early Life of Fridtjof Nansen, W. C. Brögger and Nordahl Rohlfsen, Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 201 ; Arctic Expedition, 352 ; Farthest North, Dr. Hugh Robert Mill, 393 ; the North Polar Problem, 495 ; the Man and his Work, Frederick Dolman, 507
 Naples Zoological Station, the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Foundation of the, H. M. Vernon, 586
 National Memorial to Jenner, 547
 National Physical Laboratory, a, 368, 385
 Nations, the Struggle of the, G. Maspero, 267
 Natural History : Hours with Nature, Rambramha Sanyal, 28 ; Animals at Work and Play, their Activities and Emotions, C. J. Cornish, 52 ; Journal of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, P.R.S. during Captain Cook's First Voyage in H.M.S. *Endeavour*, 1768-71, Sir Joseph D. Hooker, 73 ; Death and Obituary Notice of Dr. David Robertson, 81 ; Death and Obituary Notice of Alfred Dowsett, 81 ; Reputed Malagasy Monkey, R. Lydekker, F.R.S., 89 ; Cat and Bird Stories, 100 ; Snow-Bunting, J. R. Dakyns, 101 ; Fur and Feather Series : Red Deer, Rev. H. A. Macpherson, 195 ; In the Australian Bush and on the Coast of the Coral Seas, Prof. Richard Simon, W. Saville-Kent, 227 ; the Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands, J. T. Cunningham, W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 361 ; Crags and Craters, Rambles in the Island of Réunion (Bourbon), W. D. Oliver, 365 ; Death of Herr Alois Rogenhofer, 370 ; a Year in the Field, John Burroughs, 387 ; a-Birding on a Bronco, Florence A. Merriam, 387 ; Summer Days for Winter Evenings, J. H. Crawford, 387 ; Natural History of North Nyasa, Alexander Whyte, 398 ; Memoirs of St. Petersburg Society, 428 ; *Hetercephalus glaber* in North Somaliland, Prof. Henry H. Giglioli, 440 ; Changes in Fauna due to Man's Agency, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 462 ; the Ostrich, 546 ; the Memorial Statue of Sir Richard Owen, 561 ; Rough Notes and Memoranda relating to the Natural History of the Bermudas, J. L. Hurdis, 604 ; the Cambridge Natural History, vol. ii., Worms, 607
 Natural Science, the Philosophy of, Erkenntnistheoretische Grundzüge der Naturwissenschaften und ihre Beziehungen zum Geistesleben der Gegenwart, Dr. R. Volkmann, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., I, 342 ; Studien zu Methodenlehre und Erkenntniskritik, Friedrich Dreyer, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., I
 Natural Selection : Natural Selection and Origin of Species on Plants, Rev. George Henslow, 189 ; Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection, Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 289 ; Is Natural Selection the Creator of Species ? Duncan Graham, 365
 Nature, Out-door Studies of the Round of the Year, Prof. L. C. Miall, F.R.S., 265 ; Life in Ponds and Streams, W. Furneaux, 265
 Naudin (C.), New Researches on Tubercles of Leguminosae, 48
 Nautilus, the Embryology of the, Arthur Willey, 402
 Naval Architecture : Institution of Naval Architects, 571 ; Water-Tube Boiler in *Powerful* and *Terrible*, A. J. Durston, 571 ; Application of Compound Steam Turbine to Marine Propulsion, Hon. Charles Parsons, 571
 Navigation : Admiral Fleurais' Gyroscopic Horizon, E. Guyon, 47 ; A Schwerer, 48 ; the Bazin Roller Steamship, 109, 379 ; Obituary Notice of Prof. G. D. E. Weyer, 299 ; Effects

- of Oil at Sea, M. Baretge, 360 ; a Manual of Elementary Seamanship, D. Wilson-Barker, 459
 Nebula : the Trifid Nebula, Prof. Pickering, 329
 Neolithic Troglodytes, the Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic of the, M. Ed. Piete, 229
 Nerve Cells, the Structure of, Alfred Sanders, 101
 Nerve Cells, the Union of, F. C. Kenyon, 248 ; A. Sanders, 248
 Neindrucke von Schriften und Karten über Meteorologie und Erdmagnetismus, 437
 Neural Descriptive Terms, some, Prof. Burt G. Wilder, 224
 Neville (F. H.), Freezing-point Curves of Zinc Alloys, 502
 New Georgia, Ethnography of, Lieut. B. T. Somerville, 143
 New Guinea : Sir William Macgregor's Recent Journey across New Guinea and Re-ascent of Mount Victoria, J. P. Thompson, 157 ; Dr. Henry O. Forbes, 247
 New Mexico, a Meteorite from, Warren M. Foote, 572
 New South Wales Linnean Society, 72, 191, 240
 New South Wales, Two New Plants in, J. H. Maiden, E. Betche, 239
 New York Academy of Sciences, 190 ; Annual Exhibition of, 589
 New Zealand : Climbs in the New Zealand Alps, E. A. Fitzgerald, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 102 ; Pioneer Work in the New Zealand Alps, Arthur E. Harper, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 458
 Newcomb (Prof. Simon), Physical Causes of Variation, 191 ; Solar Motion as Gauge of Stellar Distances, 191
 Newfoundland, Discoveries of Minerals in, 11
 Newman (F. E.), Theorie der doppelten Strahlenbrechung, abgeleitet aus den Gleichungen der Mechanik, 100
 Newth (S. G.), Detection of Potassium Compounds by Flame Test, 543
 Newton (Prof. Alfred, F.R.S.), a Dictionary of Birds, 505 ; Early Arrival of the Swift, 508
 Newton (Sir Edward), Death and Obituary Notice of, 613
 Niagara Falls Electrical Machinery, Starting of, 58
 Nichols (E. F.), Heat Rays of Great Wave-length, 329 ; Behaviour of Quartz towards Infra-red Rays, 524 ; Heat Rays of Great Length, 524
 Nickel Stress Telephone, a, T. A. Garrett, 574
 Nile Cataracts, Plan to Generate Electricity at the, 562
 Nipher (Prof. F. E.), Frictional Effect of Trains on Air, 454
 Nitrogen, Papilionaceous Plants and, Prof. W. Somerville, 399
 Nittie (M.), Protective Power of Serum influenced by Nerve Lesion, 264
 Nobel (Alfred), Death and Obituary Notice of, 232
 Non-Metallic Chemistry : the Tutorial Chemistry, Part i., Non-Metals, G. H. Bailey, 195 ; Elementary Non-Metallic Chemistry, S. R. Trotman, 195
 Nördlinger (Dr. Herman von), Death of, 348
 North American Mosses, Analytical Key to the Genera and Species of, C. R. Barnes, 389
 North Atlantic, March Weather in, 589
 North Polar Problem, the, Dr. Nansen, 495
 Norton (Charles L.), a Powerful and Efficient Means of Driving X-Ray Tubes, 460
 Notes of the Night, and other Outdoor Sketches, Charles C. Abbott, 77
 Nova Aurige, Prof. W. W. Campbell, 617
 Noyes (Mr.), Reaction of Ferric Chloride, Potassium Chloride and Hydrochloric Acid, 543
 Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano, 142, 406
 Nuttall (G.), Is Animal Life possible in the Absence of Bacteria? 238
 Nyland (A. A.), the Period of Rotation of Jupiter's Spots, 352
 Oats, the Cultivation of, 496
 Oberbeck (A.), Dissipation of Electricity from Conductor into Air, 38c
 Observatories : Strassburg Observatory, 14 ; Companion to the Observatory, 163 ; Mountain Observatories, 183 ; the Western Australia Government Observatory, 183 ; Melbourne Observatory, 235 ; Annuaire de l'Observatoire Municipal de Mont-souris pour l'Année 1897, 340 ; Belgian Observatory Annual, 516 ; Columbia University Observatory's Publications, 544 ; Harvard College Observatory Report, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 566
 Oceanic Ichthyology, George Brown Goode, Tarlton H. Bean, 559
 Oddone (Dr. E.), the Periodicity of Earthquakes in Liguria, 82
 O'Donahue (T. A.), Colliery Surveying, 438
 Ogilvie (Dr. Maria M.), Recent Work on the Madreporarian Skeleton, 126 ; the Classification of Madreporaria, 280
 Ogilvie (William), Gold discovered in Canada, 540
 Oil at Sea, Effects of, M. Baretge, 360
 Oliver (W. D.), Crags and Craters, Rambles in the Island of Réunion (Bourbon), 365
 Olufsen (M.), the Pamir Country, 278
 Omori (Prof. F.), After-Shocks of Great Japanese Earthquake of November 18, 1854, 205 ; Intensity and Amplitude of Motion in Great Japanese Earthquake of 1891, 444
 Oology : Death of Major C. E. Bendire, 417
 Opinion, Scientific, the Need of Organising, Dr. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 409, 433
 Oppel (Albert), Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Mikroskopischen Anatomie der Wirbeltiere, 74
 Optics : the Origin of Anti-Kathodic Rays, P. de Heen, 13 ; Luciferase, R. Dubois, 24 ; Optical Conditions of Fatigue in Reading, H. Griffing and S. J. Franz, 82 ; Photo-Electric Residual Action of Kathode Rays, J. Elster and H. Geitel, 92 ; some Experiments with Kathode Rays, A. A. C. Swinton, 568 ; Interference Refractometer for Electric Waves, O. Wiedeburg, 92 ; Refraction Constants of Crystalline Salts, W. J. Pope, 93 ; Application of Illusions accompanying Formation of Penumbra to Röntgen Rays, G. Sagnac, 119 ; Uranic Rays, H. Becquerel, 119, 454 ; Optical Properties of Glass Cylinder in Rapid Rotation in Magnetic Field, C. Duperray, 161 ; Flicker Photometers, Prof. O. N. Rood, 190 ; Telescope Free from Secondary Colour, Prof. C. S. Hastings, 191 ; Influence of Magnetisation on Emitted Light, Dr. Zeeman, 192 ; Electro-Capillary Light, P. Schott, 214 ; Glow-worm Light, H. Muraoka, 214 ; Curious Optical Phenomenon, Dr. C. B. Waring, 232 ; Variation of Accidental Double Refraction of Quartz, with Direction of Compression, R. Dongier, 263 ; Ophthalmoscopic Appearances of Fundus Oculi in Primates, Dr. Lindsay Johnson, 333 ; the Direct Synthesis of Optically Active Proteid-like Substances, Dr. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 341 ; Absorption of Ultra-Violet Light by Crystals, V. Agafonoff, 350 ; Subjective Colour Phenomena, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 367 ; the Use of very Small Mirrors with Paraffin Lamp and Scale, H. H. Hoffert, 382 ; Changes of Colour in Flashes of Light of Short Duration, Aug. Charpentier, 407 ; the Colours of the Brazilian Diamond Beetle's Scales, Dr. Garbasso, 444 ; Diffraction Pattern near Telescope Focus, R. H. D. Mayall, 479 ; Behaviour of Quartz towards Infra-Red Rays, E. F. Nichols, 524 ; Heat Rays of Great Wave-length, H. Rubens and E. F. Nichols, 524 ; Luminosity and Photometry, J. B. Haycraft, 525 ; Dr. Zeeman's Phenomenon in Eye, E. G. A. ten Siethoff, 527 ; Partial Polarisation of Luminous Rays under Influence of Magnetic Field, N. Egoroff and N. Géorgiewsky, 575 ; New Cadmium Lamp for producing Interference Fringes, Maurice Hamy, 576
 Orbit of Jupiter's First Satellite, the, Dr. Fritz Cohn, 421
 Orbits of Bodies, Lecture-room Demonstration of the, under the Action of a Central Attraction, R. W. Wood, 620
 O'Reilly (Dr. M. F.) on Mass, 317
 Organic Selection, Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, 558
 Origin of Manna, the, B. Timothy, 440
 Origin of the Stratus-Cloud, the, and some Suggested Changes in the International Methods of Cloud Measurements, H. Helm Clayton, 197
 Original Work, on the Publication of, Swale Vincent, 79
 Ormerod (Eleanor A.), Report of Observations of Injurious Insects and Common Farm Pests during the Year 1896, with Methods of Prevention and Remedy, 557
 Ornithology : the Swallows, Henry Cecil, 53 ; Observations of Swallows, S. Stainer, 109 ; Death of Heinrich Gätke, 348 ; a Dictionary of Birds, Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 505 ; the Ostrich, 546 ; the Affinities of *Hesperornis*, Prof. B. C. Marsh, 534 ; Death and Obituary Notice of Sir Edward Newton, 613
 Osmotic Pressure, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 33 ; Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 273 ; Dr. J. Larmor, F.R.S., 545 ; Osmotic Pressure and Ionic Dissociation, Dr. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 78 ; the Theory of Dissociation into Ions, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 150 ; W. C. D. Whetham, 151, 606 ; E. F. Herrouet, 152 ; Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 223 ; Semi-permeable Films and Osmotic Pressure, Prof. J. Willard Gibbs, 461
 Ostrich, the, 546

- Ostwald's Klassiker der Exakten Wissenschaften: No. 76; Theorie der doppelten Strahlenbrechung, abgeleitet aus den Gleichungen der Mechanik, F. E. Newman, 100; No. 77, Ueber die Bildung und die Eigenschaften der Determinanten, C. G. J. Jacobi, 100; No. 78, Ueber die Functional Determinanten, C. G. J. Jacobi, 100; No. 79, Zwei Hydrodynamische Abhandlungen, H. Helmholtz, 100; Nos. 80-85, 413
- O'Sullivan (C.), Identity of Dextrose from Various Sources, 142
- Otto (Maurice), Ozone and Phosphorescence, 168; Density of Ozone, 287
- Oudemans (Prof. J. A. C.), the Triangulation of Java, 455
- Owen (Sir Richard), the Memorial Statue of, 561
- Oxford, Agricultural Teaching at, Robert Warington, F.R.S., 449
- Oxygen, Surgical Uses of, George Stoker, 40
- Oxygen in the Sun, Herren Runge and Paschen, 303; Lewis Jewell, 447
- Oyster Culture in Relation to Disease, Dr. T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S., 105, 154; G. H. Baxter, 154
- Oyster Question, the, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 293
- Oysters, Copper and, W. F. Lowe, 366, 415; Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 366
- Ozone and Phosphorescence, Maurice Otto, 168
- Ozone, Density of, Maurice Otto, 287
- Pacific Expedition, Prof. Sollas's, 12
- Packard (Alpheus G.), Monograph of the Bombycine Moths of America, North of Mexico, 536
- Page (Ernest Judson), the Clue to the Ages, 580
- Page (Chas. E.), Wasted Records of Disease, 414
- Paint, a Heat-indicating, Dr. S. P. Thompson, 525
- Palaeobotany: New Fossil Cone, D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 333; *Sigillaria* and *Glossopteris* in South Africa, A. C. Seward, 550; David Draper, 550
- Palaeolithics: the Cromer Forest Bed Worked Flints, W. J. L. Abbott, 300; Stone Axe of Glacial Period found in Ohio, Dr. E. W. Claypole, 350; the Hitchin Deposits in the Glacial Epoch, Clement Reid, 501
- Paleontology: Application of Röntgen Rays to Palaeontology, M. Lemoine, 81; Casts of *Iguanodon bernissartensis*, presented by King of the Belgians to Cambridge Museum of Zoology, S. F. Harmer, 94; Origin of European Fauna, Dr. R. F. Scharff, 95; Fossil Plants from St. Bathans (New Zealand), G. M. Thomson, 135; New Mollusca from Lancashire Millstone Grit and Lower Coal Measures, H. Bolton, 143; Fauna of Keisley Limestones, F. R. C. Reed, 166; Archelon Ischyros, G. R. Wieland, 188; Affinities of the Echinothuriidae, Dr. J. W. Gregory, 189; New French Mossasauria, Armand Thévenin, 239; Death and Obituary Notice of Baron Constantin Ettinghausen, 370; the Dinosaurs of North America, Othniel Charles Marsh, 463; Classification of Trilobites, C. E. Beecher, 476; the Memorial Statue of Sir Richard Owen, 561
- Pamir Country, the, MM. Oloufsen and Philipsen, 278
- Pancoast (Prof. W. H.), Death of, 277
- Panichi (Prof. Uno), Electrostatic Dispersion of Röntgen Rays, 135
- Paper for Books, the Choice of, Cross and Bevan, 241
- Paper Making: Les Succédanés du Chiffon en Papeterie, V. Urbain, 388
- Parasitic Diseases of Poultry, the, Fred. V. Theobald, 196
- Paris, Icelandic Earthquake recorded at, Th. Moureaux, 4
- Paris Academy of Sciences, 24, 47, 71, 95, 119, 143, 167, 191, 215, 239, 263, 287, 311, 335, 359, 383, 431, 454, 479, 503, 527, 551, 575, 599, 623; Medal Awards for 1896, 215; Prize Subjects of the, 261; a Gift to the, 544
- Parker (Andrew J.), Morphology of the Cerebral Convolutions, 619
- Parker (Mr.), Redetermination of Atomic Weight of Magnesium, 41
- Parsons (Hon. Charles), Trial of Steam Turbine Engine as applied to Marine Propulsion, 181; Application of Compound Steam Turbine to Marine Propulsion, 571
- Parsons (H. Franklin), Cultivation of Woad, 198
- Partial Impact of Celestial Bodies, Prof. A. W. Bickerton, 61
- Paschen (Herr), Oxygen in the Sun, 303
- Passion Flowers and Albucas, Dr. Wilson on Hybridisation in, 22
- Pasteur (Louis), the Final Entombment of, 204; the Tomb of, 275; Memorial Lecture of the Chemical Society, the, Prof. Percy Frankland, F.R.S., 518
- Patches, Purple, 59, 155; A. Pedder, 33
- Patein (G.), Constitution of Antipyrin-Phenol Combinations, 359
- Patent Law, British, Hubert Haes, 149
- Pathology: the Bacteria which we breathe, eat, and drink, Dr. A. A. Kanthack, 209; Is Animal Life possible in the Absence of Bacteria? G. Nuttall and H. Thierfelder, 238; the Value of Pathological Research, Lord Lister, P.R.S., 329; the Function of Disease in the Struggle for Existence, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 534
- Paton (Dr. Noël), the Green Pigment of *Thalassema*, 400
- Patterns produced by Charged Conductors on Sensitive Plates, James F'Anson, 269; J. Brown, 294; Fernando Sandford, 485
- Paul (T.), Behaviour of Bacteria towards Reagents, 328
- Peal (S. E.), the Svastika, 248; Sailing Flight, 271
- Pearson (Prof. Karl, F.R.S.), Studien zu Methodenlehre und Erkenntnisskritik, Friedrich Dreyer, 1; Erkenntniss theoretische Grundzüge der Naturwissenschaften und ihre Beziehungen zum Geistesleben der Gegenwart, Dr. P. Volkmann, 1, 342; the Epistemology of Natural Science and Mr. Karl Pearson, 343
- Peary (Lieut.), Projected New Polar Expedition, 371; Plan to reach North Pole, 564
- Pearl blossom, Caroline Pridham, 28
- Pedder (A.), Purple Patches, 33
- Peek (C. E.), Robinson and Pressure-Tube Anemometers compared, 372
- Pélabon (A. H.), Absorption of Sulphuretted Hydrogen by Liquid Sulphur, 264; Interesting Case of Chemical Equilibrium, 420; the Combination of Sulphur and Hydrogen, 551
- Pellat (H.), Measurement of Force acting on Non-Electrified Dielectric Liquids in Electric Field, 48
- Pen, the Camera and the, T. C. Hepworth, 268
- Pendulums, Method of comparing Oscillation of, with Aid of Electric Spark, G. Lippmann, 311
- Perdoix (L.), Action of Potassium Permanganate on Polyhydric Alcohols, 143
- Periodical Comets, 401
- Perkin (A. G.), the Colouring Matter of Wallflower and Hawthorn, 93; Derivatives of Maclurin, 358; Apiai and Apigenin, 478
- Perkin (W. H., jun.), Sulphocamphylic Acid, 93; Synthesis of Camphoronic Acid, 526
- Perkins (R. C. L.), the Introduction of Beneficial Insects into the Hawaiian Islands, 499
- Perm, Remarkable Find of Chud Implements near, M. Sergureff, 82
- Permain (T. H.), Applied Bacteriology, 413
- Pérot (A.), Absolute Electrometer for Small Forces, 327; Measurement of Coefficient of Viscosity of Air, 383
- Perrigot (M.), Dark Light, 624
- Perrin (Jean), Influence of Temperatures and Pressure on Discharges by Röntgen Rays, 119; Dissociation of Neutral Electricity produced in Gases by Röntgen Rays, 232; Discharge by Röntgen Rays, 454
- Perrine, Comet, 208, 279; Ephemeris for, H. Kreutz, 41; Prof. Holden, 42; Otto Knopf, 110
- Perrotin (M.), Observations of Mars at Meudon, 401
- Perry (Prof. John, F.R.S.), Elements of Mechanics, Thomas Wallace Wright, 49; the Force of One Pound, 176
- Personality, Alterations of, Alfred Binet, 389
- Pertz (D. F. M.), Injection of Intercellular Spaces of *Elodea* Leaves, 526
- Petroleum: a Treatise on Petroleum, Boerton Redwood, 169; Le Pétrole, l'Asphalte et le Bitume, au point de vue géologique, A. Jaccard, 169; Petroleum, its Development and Uses, R. Nelson Boyd, 169
- Pfuhl (A.), Influenza Bacilli in Central Nervous System, 182
- Philipsen (M.), the Pamir Country, 278
- Philosophical Society of Washington, Bulletin of the, 438
- Philosophy of Natural Science, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 1, 342
- Philpot (Mrs. J. H.), the Sacred Tree, or the Tree in Religion and Myth, 483
- Phipson (J. L.), Analysis of Air by *Agaricus agramantarius*, 95
- Phosphorescence, Ozone and, Maurice Otto, 168

Phosphorus, Diselectrification by, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 6, 155; Profs. Elster and Geitel, 155; J. R. Ashworth, 225
 Photography: Rapid Printing Machine at Berlin, Friese Greene, 39; Experiments on Röntgen Rays, Dr. John Macintyre, 64; Photographic Study of Expansion of Liquids, Alphonse Berget, 71; Photography of Flying Bullets, 79; Apparatus for giving Diagrams of Efficiency of Shutter, Captain Abney, 119; Radiography, Dr. G. M. Lowe, 154; W. I. Chadwick, 198; Results with Prismatic Camera during 1896 Eclipse, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 263; Photography by Impact of Dust-laden Current of Air, P. de Heen, 279; Photo-Trichromatic Printing, C. G. Zander, 315; Photography in Colours, Sir Henry Truelman Wood, Captain W. de W. Abney, F.R.S., 318; Photographic Reproduction of Colours, 422; the Dancas-Chassagne Coloured Photograph Process, 564; the Photographic Observation of Clouds, 322; Everybody's Guide to Photography, "Operator," 365; Lunar Photographs, Camille Flammarion, 373; the Practical Photographer, vol. vii., 414; Photography of Ripples, J. H. Vincent, 430; Prominence Photography, 447; a Powerful and Efficient Means of Driving X-Ray Tubes, Charles L. Norton, Ralph R. Lawrence, 460; Photography as a Hobby, Matthew Surface, 460; Isaac Roberts on Long-Exposure Photographs, 544; Prof. Harold Jacoby on the Reduction of Stellar Photographs with special Reference to the Astro-photographic Catalogue Plates, and on the Permanence of the Rutherford Photographic Plates, 544; X-Ray Photography, William Webster, 559; Effect of Electrical Discharge on Photographic Plate, James L'Anson, 581; Reflector and Portrait Lens in Celestial Photography, Dr. Max Wolf, 582
 Photometry: Death of Dr. J. T. Wolff, 11; Flicker Photometers, Prof. O. N. Rood, 190; the Atmospheric Absorption of Light, W. E. Plummer, 235; Proposed System of Photometric Units, Prof. Leonhard Weber, 513
 Phthisis, the Climate of Bournemouth in Relation to Disease, especially, A. Kinsey-Morgan, 316
 Physics: Physical Society, 23, 70, 119, 164, 309, 382, 430, 477, 525, 574; Vapour Pressure of Solutions, A. Ponson, 24; Practical Work in Physics, W. G. Woolcombe, 28; Osmotic Pressure, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 33; Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 273; Dr. J. Larmor, F.R.S., 545; Osmotic Pressure and Ionic Dissociation, Dr. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 78; the Theory of Dissociation into Ions, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 150; W. C. D. Whetham, 151, 606; E. F. Herrou, 152; Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 223; Semi-permeable Films and Osmotic Pressure, Prof. J. Willard Gibbs, 461; Measurement of Low Temperatures, L. Holborn and W. Wien, 46; Temperatures inside Vacuum Tubes, R. W. Wood, 46; Concurrent Observations of Viscosity and Electric Conductivity of Gelatinous Salt Solution, A. Griffiths, 47; Floating Mercury on Water, C. Stromeyer, 53; Methods of determining Dryness of Saturated Steam and Condition of Steam Gas, Prof. Osborne Reynolds, F.R.S., 71; Compressibility of Gases at Zero, A. Leduc, 71; Photographic Study of Expansion of Liquids, Alphonse Berget, 71; Death of Dr. S. Cornelius, 81; Apparatus for Eliminating Vibrations from Galvanometers, &c., Prof. W. H. Julius, 83; Volume Measurement of Air-Thermometer Bulb, W. G. Cadby, 92; Viscosity of Mixtures of Liquids, C. E. Linebarger, 91; Residual Viscosity and Thermal Expansion, H. D. Day, 92; Ostwald's Klassiker der Exakten Wissenschaften, No. 76, Theorie der doppelten Strahlenbrechung, abgeleite, aus den Gleichungen der Mechanik, F. E. Neuman, 100; No. 77, Ueber die Bildung und die Eigenschaften der determinanten, C. G. J. Jacobi, 100; No. 78, Ueber die Functionaldeterminanten, C. G. J. Jacobi, 100; No. 79, Zwei Hydrodynamische Abhandlungen, H. Helmholtz, 100; Nos. 80-85, 413; Apparatus for giving Diagrams of Efficiency of Photographic Shutter, Captain Abney, 119; the Pound as a Force, Prof. O. J. Lodge, F.R.S., 124, 223; Dr. M. J. Jackson, 126; L. Cumming, 126; Prof. A. M. Worthington, F.R.S., 247; Units of Force, C. S. Jackson, 198; Dynamical Units, Prof. Geo. Fras. Fitzgerald, F.R.S., 389, 439; the Force of a Ton, 365, 415; Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 365; Death of Dr. K. S. Cornelius, 133; Molecular Entropy, Georges Darzens, 143; Equation of Forces acting in Flotation of Metal Discs and Rings, Prof. A. M. Mayer, 190; Decrease with Diminishing Volume of δ in Equation of Fluids, Prof. van der Waals, 192; Capillary Ascent between Two Concentric Cylindrical Tubes, Dr. Verschaffelt, 192; the Distance of the Visible Horizon, L. Cumming, 198; on a

New Law connecting the Periods of Molecular Vibrations, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 200, 223; Physical Science a Hundred Years ago, T. E. Thorpe, 217; Bosovich's Theory of Atomic Configurations in Gas Molecules, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 238; the Theory of Solutions, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 253; Recent Determinations of Viscosity of Water by Efflux Methods, G. H. Knibbs, 259; Acceleration, Rev. Edward Geoghegan, O. J. L., 271; Relative Temperature in Geissler Tubes, R. W. Wood, 274; Variations of Melting Point with Pressure, R. Demerliac, 287; Method for Measuring Vapour Pressures of Liquids, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 273; Note on Method for Measuring Vapour Pressures, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 295; the Gravitation Constant and the Mean Density of the Earth, Dr. Franz Richarz and Dr. Otto Krieger-Menzel, 296; a National Physical Laboratory, 368, 385; Death and Obituary Notice of Prof. Charles Tomlinson, F.R.S., 371; the Use of very Small Mirrors with Paraffin Lamp and Scale, H. H. Hoffert, 382; Measurement of Coefficient of Viscosity of Air, Ch. Fabry and A. Perot, 383; Compressibility of Salt Solutions, Prof. Tait, 431; the Gases of the Atmosphere, Prof. William Ramsay, F.R.S., 435; Apparatus for ascertaining Independence of Pressure of Amount of Gases dissolved in Seawater at great Depths, Jules Richard, 444; Frictional Effect of Trains on Air, Prof. F. E. Nipher, 454; Vapour Pressure Measurement with Micromanometer, A. Smits, 455; Prof. V. A. Julius, 455; Ellipsoidal Forms of Equilibrium of Revolving Liquid Body, S. Krüger, 455; Tabellen für Gasanalysen, Prof. Dr. G. Lunge, 460; the Coefficient of Expansion of Petroleum Ether, Prof. F. Kohlrausch, 470; the Absence of Mechanical Connection between Ether and Matter, Prof. O. J. Lodge, F.R.S., 477; a Mechanical Cause of Homogeneity of Structure and Symmetry, William Barlow, 477; Liquefaction of Air by Self-intensified Refrigeration, Dr. W. Hampson, 485; Short Studies in Physical Science, Vaughan Cornish, 507; Liquid Cohesive and Mobile Conductors, Rollo Appleyard, 525; Kinematic Models, Dr. S. P. Thompson, 525; Decrease of Vapour Tension determined by Magnitude of Molecules of Solvent, Prof. van der Waals, 527; an Intermediate Course of Practical Physics, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 531; Special Points in Melting Curve, Prof. van der Waals, 551; An Elementary Text-Book for University Classes, Dr. C. G. Knott, 557; Lecture-room Demonstration of Orbits of Bodies under the Action of a Central Attraction, R. W. Wood, 620; Condensation of Water Vapour in Dust-free Air, &c., C. T. R. Wilson, 622
 Physiography for Beginners, A. T. Simmons, 172
 Physiology: Death of Dr. Moritz Schiff, 11; Death and Obituary Notice of Henry Newell Martin, Prof. M. Foster, Sec.R.S., 56; Lipase, a New Blood Serum Ferment, M. Hanriot, 71; Distribution of Lipase in Organism, M. Hanriot, 96; Estimation of Lipase in Blood, MM. Hanriot and L. Camus, 359; Non-identic Lipases, M. Hanriot, 576; the Achromatometer, A. M. Bloch, 96; the Structure of Nerve Cells, Alfred Sanders, 101; Heredity of Acquired Characteristics, Leonard Hill, 160; Modification of Nutrition in Cancerous Subjects, MM. Simon Duplay and Savoie, 168; Physiological and Chemical Reactions of certain Protein-like Substances, Dr. J. W. Pickering, 188; the Structural and Physiological Neurosis Unit, Prof. McKendrick, 190; Coagulating and Toxic Properties of Liver, MM. Mairat and Vires, 191; Absolute and Relative Weight of Brains of Mammals, Prof. Weber, 192; Death of Prof. Emil du Bois-Reymond, 204; Obituary Notice of Prof. J. Burdon Sanderson, F.R.S., 230; the Cecal Fossa, Dr. Richard Berry, 238; Nucleins and Paranucleins of Animal Cell, Dr. T. H. Milroy, 238; a New Theory of Cicatrization, L. Ranvier, 239; Kirke's Handbook of Physiology, Prof. W. D. Halliburton, F.R.S., 244; the Union of Nerve Cells, F. C. Kenyon, 248; A. Sanders, 248; Physiology of Muscular Action, A. Chauveau and J. Tissot, 263; Influence of Psychic Processes on Blood Pressure, A. Binet and N. Vaschide, 264; Physiology of Glycogen, Dr. Charles Creighton, 303; Ophthalmoscopic Appearances of the Fundus Oculi in the Primates, Dr. Lindsay Johnson, 333; Experiments on Distribution of Posterior Root-Fibres of Spinal Nerves, Prof. C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., 356; Cataleptic Reflexes in Monkey, Prof. C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., 357; Reciprocal Innervation of Antagonistic Muscles, Prof. C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., 381; Argon and Nitrogen in Blood, P. Regnard and Th. Schloesing, 383; Influence of

- Brain-work on Blood-pressure, MM. A. Binet and N. Vaschide, 399 ; Conditions of Fat-Absorption from Intestine, B. Moore and D. P. Rockwood, 429 ; the Regeneration of Nerves, Dr. Robert Kennedy, 429 ; Absorption of Nitrogen by Blood, Christian Bohr, 431 ; Influence of Respiration on Size and Shape of Blood Corpuscles, Mr. Hamburger, 431 ; Synaptic Fibres, L. Ranvier, 454 ; Physiologische Pflanzen-anatomie, Dr. G. Haberlandt, 457 ; Urates in the Hair, J. B. Smith, 470 ; Death of Charles Contejean, 495 ; Origin and Destination of Afferent and Efferent Tracts in the Medulla Oblongata, Dr. J. S. Russell, 502 ; Energy Changes in Living Muscle, A. Chauveau, 503 ; Action of Bile on Nervous System, Adolph Bickel, 551 ; Influence of Carbonic Acid on Blood Corpuscles, Mr. Hamburger, 551 ; Death of Dr. Siaku Sakaki, 562 ; Comparative Physiology of Supra-renal Capsules, Swale Vincent, 574 ; Action of X-Rays on Heart, Gaston Seguy and F. Quénisset, 576 ; the Alleged Injurious Effects of X-Rays, J. L. Thomas, 590 ; Results of Application of X-Rays to Stomach, M. Sorel, 600 ; Influence of Music on Respiration, &c., A. Binet and J. Courtier, 590 ; Reducing Power of Living Animal Tissues, Dr. D. F. Harris, 599 ; the Formation of Urobilin, Dr. D. F. Harris, 599 ; the "Spinning" Activities of Protoplasm, in Echinoderm Eggs, G. F. Andrews, 615
- Picaud (M.), Toxicity of Alcohol, 600
- Pickering (Prof. E. C.), Relative Motion of Stars in the Line of Sight, 137 ; the Algol Variable + 17° 4367 W Delphini, 260 ; the Trifid Nebula, 329 ; Harvard College Observatory Report, 566
- Pickering (Dr. J. W.), Chemical and Physiological Reactions of Synthesised Proteid-like Substances, 188
- Pickering (Spencer, F.R.S.), the Theory of Dissociation into Ions, 223 ; Pierce (Prof. John), Death of, 495
- Piette (M. Ed.), the Reading, Writing and Arithmetic of the Neolithic Troglodytes, 229
- Pinerva (E.), Separation of Nickel, Cobalt and Iron, and of Cobalt and Aluminium, 624
- Pioneer Work in the New Zealand Alps, Arthur E. Harper, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 458
- Pipes Damaged by Electrolysis, 468
- Pirsson (L. S.), Misourre, 91
- Plague in Bombay, the, 159, 258, 496 ; Failure of Yersin Serum, 540 ; Rats and the Plague, Dr. Cantlie, 258 ; the Plague Microbe, Dr. Roux, 370 ; Dr. Yersin and Plague Virus, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 378
- Planets : Planetary Notes, 111 ; Mars, 41 ; Prof. Schiaparelli, 516 ; Observations of Mars at Meudon, M. Perrotin, 401 ; the Ellipticity of the Disk of Mars, Prof. W. Schur, 421 ; the Period of Rotation of Jupiter's Spots, A. A. Nyland, 352 ; the Orbit of Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, Dr. Fritz Cohn, 421 ; Observations of Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, Prof. J. M. Schaeberle, 566 ; the Rotation of Venus, Percival Lowell, 421 ; Drawings of Mercury, Percival Lowell, 447 ; the Planet Mercury, Percival Lowell, 617 ; Relationship between the Masses and Distances of the Four Outer Planets, G. E. Stutcliffe, 559
- Plants : Tournefort and the Latitudinal and Altitudinal Distribution of W. Bottig Hemsley, F.R.S., 52 ; the Discovery of another Connecting Link between Flowering and Flowerless Plants, 396
- Plasmodiophora brassicae*, Prof. M. C. Potter, 33
- Plateau (Prof. F.), Insects and Colour in Flowers, 300 ; Insects and Flower-Scent, 444
- Plots and Pots, Agricultural Experiments in, 596
- Plummer (John), the Australian Snow Country, 301
- Plummer (W. E.), the Atmospheric Absorption of Light, 235
- Poems of George John Romanes, 124
- Polar Cap of Mars, the, 303
- Pollock (Mr.), Experiments with Röntgen Rays, 70
- Polyandros, Mineralogy of, A. Lacroix, 527
- Polygonum, Prof. Trail, F.R.S., on the Floral Deviations in some Species of, 21
- Polymorphism of the Green Alge, and the Principles of their Evolution, Prof. Chodat, 20
- Polytechnic, the Newest German, Sir Philip Magnus, 34
- Ponds and Streams, Life in, W. Furneaux, 265
- Ponsot (A.), Vapour Pressure of Solutions, 24
- Pope (W. J.), Refraction Constants of Crystalline Salts, 93 ; Compounds of Camphoric Acid and Acetone, 142 ; Enantio-morphism, 310
- Porter (T. C.), the X-Rays produced by a Wimshurst Machine, 30 ; a Correction, 79
- Portrait Lens in Celestial Photography, Reflector and, Dr. Max Wolf, 582
- Pots, Plots and, Agricultural Experiments in, 596
- Potter (Prof. M. C.), *Plasmodiophora brassicae*, 33
- Poulton (Prof. Edward B., F.R.S.), Responsibility in Science, 100 ; Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection, 289
- Poultry, the Parasitic Diseases of, Fred. V. Theobald, 196
- Poultry Guide, the New, for British Farmers and others, Kinard B. Baghot-De La Bere, 485
- Pound, the Force of One, Prof. O. J. Lodge, F.R.S., 124, 223 ; Dr. M. J. Jackson, 126 ; L. Cumming, 126 ; Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 176 ; Prof. A. M. Worthington, F.R.S., 247 ; Dr. T. W. Wright, 270
- Poynting (Prof. J. H., F.R.S.), Osmotic Pressure, 33
- Pozdnéeff (A.), Mongolia and the Mongols, 603
- Practical Photographer, the, 414
- Practical Physics, an Intermediate Course of, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 531
- Practical Work in Physics, W. G. Woollcombe, 28
- Praying Wheel, the Buddhist, William Simpson, 171
- Prehistoric Man and Beast, Rev. H. N. Hutchinson, Prof. W. J. Sollas, F.R.S., 314
- Pressure, Osmotic, Prof. J. H. Poynting, F.R.S., 33 ; Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 273 ; Dr. J. Larmor, F.R.S., 545 ; and Ionic Dissociation, Dr. H. E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 78 ; the Theory of Dissociation into Ions, Prof. O. J. Lodge, F.R.S., 150 ; W. C. D. Whetham, 151, 606 ; E. F. Herroun, 152 ; Spencer Pickering, F.R.S., 223 ; Semi-permeable Films and, Prof. J. W. Gibbs, 461
- Pressures, the Measurement of, in the Bore of Guns, Rev. F. Bashforth, 460
- Price (W. A.), Alternating Currents in Concentric Conductors, 575 ; a Galvanometer Support, 575
- Priceless Gem, the, Balmokand, 233
- Pritchard and Acquired Characters, Wilfred Mark Webb, 342 ; Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 342
- Pridham (Caroline), Peasblossom, 28
- Primate Brain, the, Dr. W. B. Benham, 619
- Prime Numbers, on the Goldbach Euler Theorem regarding, Prof. J. J. Sylvester, F.R.S., 196, 269
- Primeval Life, Relics of, Sir J. William Dawson, F.R.S., 484
- Prince (C. Leeson), the Departure of Swallows, 6 ; *Chelidonium majus* as a Cure for Cancer, 155
- Princeton Sesquicentennial, the, Dr. Wm. H. Hale, 43
- Printing, Photo-Trichromatic, C. G. Zander, 315
- Pritchard (Ada), Charles Pritchard, F.R.S., late Savilian Professor of Astronomy in the University of Oxford, Memoirs of his Life, 601
- Pritchard (Charles, F.R.S.), late Savilian Professor of Astronomy in the University of Oxford, Memoirs of his Life, Ada Pritchard, 601
- Prize Subjects of the Paris Academy of Sciences, 261
- Prizes in Astronomy, 373
- Problem of the Sense Qualities, the, Prof. E. B. Titchener, 294 ; W. E. Johnson, 295
- Procyon, the Companion to, Prof. Schaeberle, 62, 498 ; Isaac W. Ward, 153
- Projétiles de Campagne de Siège et de Place : Fusées, E. Vallier, 388
- Prolegomena Experience, a Chapter of, Rev. Wilfred Richmond, 4
- Prominence Photography, 447
- Proteid-like Substances, the Direct Synthesis of Optically Active, Dr. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 341
- Psychology : Analytic Psychology, G. F. Stout, W. E. Johnson, 121 ; an Outline of Psychology, Edward Bradford Titchener, W. E. Johnson, 121 ; the Problem of the Sense Qualities, Prof. E. B. Titchener, 294 ; W. E. Johnson, 295 ; Alterations of Personality, Alfred Binet, 389
- Publication of Original Work, on the, Swale Vincent, 79
- Pumping Machinery, the Mechanics of, Dr. Julius Weisbach, Prof. Gustav Herrmann, 364
- ζ Puppis, a New Spectroscopic Binary, 137 ; the Spectrum of, 352
- Purdie (T.), Action of Alkyl Iodides on Silver Malates, 142
- Purification, Water and its, Samuel Rideal, Joseph Lunt, 602
- Purple Patches, 59, 155 ; A. Pedder, 33

- Queensland, Sugar Cane Growth in, 60
Quelch (J. J.), the Electric Eel, 508
Quénisset (F.), Action of X-Rays on Heart, 576
Quincke (G.), Rotations in Constant Electric Field, 92
- Rabbit, New Mexican, Dr. C. H. Merriam, 300
Rabies, the Extirpation of, 325
Racial Change, Rate of, that accompanies Different Degrees of Severity in Selection, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 605
Radignet (M.), Fluorescence of Vitrified Materials under Röntgen Rays, 335
Radiography : Dr. G. M. Lowe, 154 ; W. I. Chadwick, 198 ; with Winshurst Machine, W. G. Watson, 12 ; Uranic Rays, H. Becquerel, 119, 454 ; Length of Exposure of Radiographs through Limbs of Different Dimensions, L. N. Vandyver, 232 ; Transparency of Glass and Porcelain to Röntgen Rays, Prof. Rücke, 232 ; Radioscopy applied to Diagnosis of Thoracic Diseases, Ch. Bouchard, 239 ; J. Bergonié, 239 ; Patterns produced by Charged Conductors on Sensitive Plates, J. Brown, 294 ; James T'Anson, 269 ; Fernando Sanford, 485 ; Radiography of Soft Parts of Men and Animals, MM. Remy and Contremoulin, 359 ; Rapidity with which Radiographs are now taken, Dr. John Macintyre, 541 ; Dermatitis due to X-Rays, T. C. Gilchrist, 541 ; Production of X-Rays of different Penetrative Values, A. A. C. Swinton, 621 ; Comparison between Absorption by Crystalline Media of Luminous Rays and Röntgen Rays, A. Agafonoff, 623. See also Röntgen Rays
Rain-making by Electricity, Dr. W. Hentschel, 349
Rainfall in the Lake District, 342
Raisin (C. A.), the Rauenthal Serpentine, 478
Ramage (H.), Rare Elements in Common Ores and Minerals, 358
Rambaut (Dr. A. A.), Refraction and the Apparent Diurnal Movements of Stars, 592
Ramsay (Prof. W., F.R.S.), the Gaseous Constituents of Minerals and Natural Waters, 406 ; the Gases of the Atmosphere, 435 ; a New Scientific Club, 559
Randolph (Dr. Robert), Alcohol as Disinfectant for Surgical Instruments, 60
Ranvier (L.), a new Theory of Cicatrisation, 239 ; Synaptic Fibres, 454
Rathmore, Landslip at, 205
Rats and the Plague, Dr. Cantlie, 258
Ravold (Dr. Amava), Microscopic Demonstration of Widal's Test for Typhoid Fever, 454
Räy (F. C.), Mercury Hypo-Nitrites, 142 ; Interaction of Mercurous Nitrite and Alkyl Iodides, 142
Rayleigh (Lord, F.R.S.), the Theory of Solutions, 253 ; Oxidation of Nitrogen Gas, 406
Reade (T. M.), the Glacio-Marine Drift of Vale of Clwyd, 623
Reading, Physical Conditions of Fatigue in, H. Griffing and S. I. Franz, 82
Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic of the Neolithic Troglodytes, the, M. Ed. Piette, 229
Recherches sur les Origines de l'Egypte, J. de Morgan, 578
Red Deer, Fur and Feather Series, Rev. H. A. Macpherson, 195
Red Dust of Doubtful Origin, J. M. Yates, 508
Redmayne (R. A. S.), H. F. Bulman and, Colliery Working and Management, 148
Redwood (Boverton), a Treatise on Petroleum, 169
Reed (F. R. C.), Fauna of Keisley Limestone, 166 ; the Bon-mahon Red Rocks, 502
Reef-Boring in the Bermuda Islands, Suggested, W. K. Morrison, 5 ; W. Saville-Kent, 101
Reefs, Coral, Dr. John Murray, 551 ; Foundations of, Rear-Admiral W. J. L. Wharton, C.B., F.R.S., 390 ; Formation of, Capt. W. Usborne Moore, 463
Reflecting Telescopes, Coudé Mountings for, 472
Reflector and Portrait Lens in Celestial Photography, Dr. Max Wolf, 582
Refraction and the Apparent Diurnal Movements of Stars, Dr. A. A. Rambaut, 592
Refrigeration, Self-intensified, Liquefaction of Air by, Dr. W. Hampson, 485
Register of the Associates and Old Students of the Royal College of Chemistry, the Royal School of Mines, and the Royal College of Science, 340
Regnard (P.), Argon and Nitrogen in Blood, 383
Reid (Clement), the Hitchin Palaeolithic Deposits and the Glacial Epoch, 501
Reid (F. J.), Sesamoid Bones, 225
Reindeer in Alaska, Sheldon Jackson, 39
Relationship between the Masses and Distances of the Four Outer Planets, G. E. Sutcliffe, 559
Relative Motion of Stars in the Line of Sight, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 137
Relics of Primeval Life, Sir J. William Dawson, F.R.S., 484
Religious Superstitions of Northern India, 577
Remy (Ch.), Use of X-rays in Anatomical Researches, 48 ; Radiography of soft parts of Men and Animals, 359
Renault (Dr. B.), the Geological Work of Bacteria, 40
Renwick (F. F.), Pinophanic Acid, 502
Reproduction, Photographic, of Colours, 422
Reptiles, Sciagraphs of British Batrachians and, J. Green and J. H. Gardiner, 539 ; G. A. Boulenger, F.R.S., 539
Research Laboratory, the Davy-Faraday, 208
Research Laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, the New, 88
Research, the Value of Pathological, Lord Lister, F.R.S., 329
Researches on the Antiquity of Man in the Delaware Valley and the Eastern United States, Henry C. Mercer, 459
Resources and the Needs of Cambridge University, the, 612
Responsibility in Science, Prof. Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 100 ; Dr. Charles Chree, 152
Résultats des Campagnes Scientifiques accomplies sur son Yacht par Albert 1^{er}, Prince Souverain de Monaco, Robert Collett, 559
Résultats scientifiques de la Campagne du *Caudan* dans le Golfe de Gascoigne, R. Koehler, 559
Réunion (Bourbon), Craggs and Craters, Rambles in the Island of, W. D. Oliver, 365
- REVIEWS AND OUR BOOKSHELF—
- Studien zu Methodenlehre und Erkenntnisskritik, Friedrich Dreyer, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 1
Erkenntnistheoretische Grundzüge der Naturwissenschaften und ihre Beziehungen zum Geistesleben der Gegenwart, Dr. P. Volkmann, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 1
Text-book of Comparative Anatomy, Dr. Arnold Lang, 4
Experience : a Chapter of Prolegomena, Rev. Wilfrid Richmond, 4
Lehrbuch der Algebra, Heinrich Weber, 25
Hours with Nature, Rambramha Sanyal, 28
Elements of Astronomy, Sir Robert Ball, F.R.S., 28
Practical Work in Physics, W. G. Woolcombe, 28
Peasblossom, Caroline Pridham, 28
Elements of Mechanics, Thomas Wallace Wright, Prof. John Perry, F.R.S., 49
Die Formen der Familie und die Formen der Wirtschaft, Ernst Grosse, Edward B. Tylor, F.R.S., 51
Annales de Géographie, No. 23, Bibliographie de l'Année 1895, 51
Animals at Work and Play, their Activities and Emotions, C. J. Cornish, 52
Model Drawing and Shading from Casts, T. C. Barfield, 52
A Short Catechism of Chemistry, A. J. Wilcox, 52
Journal of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, Bart., K.B., P.R.S., during Captain Cook's First Voyage in H.M.S. *Endeavour* in 1768-71 to Terra del Fuego, Utahite, New Zealand, Australia, the Dutch East Indies, 73
Handbuch der Gewebelehre der Menschen, A. Koelliker, Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., 74
Lehrbuch der Histologie der Menschen, einschliesslich der mikroskopischen Technik, A. Böhm, M. von Davidoff, Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., 74
Lehrbuch der vergleichenden mikroskopischen Anatomie der Wirbeltiere, Albert Oppel, Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., 74
A History of Gardening in England, Hon. Alicia Amherst, 75
Grundriss einer exakten Schöpfungs-Geschichte, Hermann Habenicht, 76
A New Speculation on the Past and Future Temperature of the Sun and Earth, 77
Light, W. T. A. Emtage, 77
Tables for Iron Analysis, John A. Allen, 77
Notes for Chemical Students, Prof. Peter T. Austen, 77
Notes of the Night, and other Outdoor Sketches, Charles C. Abbott, 77

- Description of the Ethnographical Researches of V. A. Sierochevsky, 97
 Studies in Chemical Dynamics, J. H. van 't Hoff, 98
 The Laughable Stories Collected by Mår Gregory John Bar-Hebreus, Maphrian of the East, from A.D. 1264-1286, E. A. Wallis Budge, 98
 Biedermann's Electro-physiology, 99
 Cat and Bird Stories, 100
 Handbook of Courses open to Women in British, Continental, and Canadian Universities, Isabel Maddison, 100
 Ostwald's Klassiker der Exakten Wissenschaften, 100
 Analytic Psychology, G. F. Stout, W. E. Johnson, 121
 An Outline of Psychology, Edward Bradford Titchener, W. E. Johnson, 121
 The Book of the Dairy, W. Fleischmann, 122
 Elementary Geology, G. S. Bouger, 123
 Annual Report of the Geological Survey of Canada, 124
 Poems of George John Romanes, 124
 Autobiography of Sir George Biddell Airy, Honorary Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Astronomer Royal from 1836-1881, 145
 Die Morphologie u. Physiologie des Pflanzlichen Zellkernes, Prof. Dr. A. Zimmerman, 147
 Colliery Working and Management, H. F. Bulman, R. A. S. Redmayne, Bennett H. Brough, 148
 The General Principles of Zoology, Richard Hertwig, 149
 British Patent Law, and Patentees' Wrongs and Rights, Hubert Haes, 149
 Diagrams of Terrestrial and Astronomical Objects and Phenomena, R. A. Gregory, 149
 The Romance of the Sea, Fred Whymper, 149
 Petroleum, Boorter Redwood, 169
 Le Pétrole, l'asphalte et le bitume, au point de vue géologique, A. Jaccard, 169
 Petroleum, its Development and Uses, R. Nelson Boyd, 169
 Biological Lectures delivered at the Marine Biological Laboratory at Wood's Holl, in the Summer Session of 1895, 170
 The Buddhist Praying Wheel, William Simpson, 171
 Physiography for Beginners, A. T. Simmons, 172
 The Metric System of Weights and Measures compared with the Imperial System, Prof. W. H. Wagstaff, 172
 The Aurora Borealis, Alfred Angot, 173
 Ros Rosarum : Dew of the Ever-living Rose, 173
 Knowledge, 173
 Hygiene Diagrammettes, W. H. Knight, 173
 Hindu Astronomy, W. Brennand, W. T. Lynn, 193
 The Tears of the Heliades ; or, Amber as a Gem, W. Arnold Buffam, John-R. Jackson, 194
 Fur and Feather Series : Red Deer, Natural History, Rev. H. A. Macpherson ; Stalking, Cameron of Lochiel ; Hunting, Viscount Ebrington ; Cookery, A. J. Shand, 195
 The Tutorial Chemistry, G. H. Bailey, 195
 Elementary Non-Metallic Chemistry, S. R. Trotman, 195
 Hygiene for Beginners, Ernest Reynolds, 196
 The Parasite Diseases of Poultry, Fred V. Theobald, 196
 Humphry Davy, Poet and Philosopher, T. E. Thorpe, F.R.S., 217
 An Egyptian Reading Book for Beginners, E. A. Wallis Budge, 218
 Some Account of the Collection of the Egyptian Antiquities in the possession of Lady Meux, of Theobalds Park, Wal-tham Cross, E. A. Wallis Budge, 218
 A History of Elementary Mathematics, with Hints on Methods of Teaching, Florian Cajori, 219
 A Short History of Aryan Medical Science, H. H. Sir Bhagvat Sinh Jee, 221
 On the Adjustment and Testing of Telescopic Objectives, T. Cooke and Sons, 221
 Fuel and Refractory Materials, A. Humboldt Sexton, 222
 The Lepidoptera of the British Islands, Charles G. Barratt, 222
 How to Study Wild Flowers, Rev. George Henslow, 222
 Cellulose : Cross and Bevan, 241
 Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets in the British Museum, L. W. King, 243
 Kirk's Handbook of Physiology, Prof. W. D. Halliburton, F.R.S., 244
 The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma, 245
 Die Minerale des Harzes, Dr. Otto Luedcke, 246
 The Wonderful Universe, Agnes Giberne, 246
 The Story of Forest and Stream, J. Rodway, 246
- Quelques Observations sur les Muscles Peauciers du Crane et de la Face dans les Races Humaines, T. Chudzinski, 246
 The Round of the Year : a Series of short Nature Studies, Prof. L. C. Miall, F.R.S., 265
 Life in Ponds and Streams, W. Furneaux, 265
 An Introductory Treatise on the Lunar Theory, Prof. E. W. Brown, 266
 Chemistry for Engineers and Manufacturers, B. Blunt and A. G. Bloxam, 267
 The Struggle of the Nations, G. Maspero, 267
 The Camera and the Pen, T. C. Hepworth, 268
 Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection, Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., Dr. Alfred R. Wallace, F.R.S., 289
 Life of Brian Houghton Hodgson, British Resident at the Court of Nepal, Sir William Wilson Hunter, 290
 Manual of Determinative Mineralogy, with an Introduction on Blow-pipe Analysis, G. J. Brush, 292
 Grundriss der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen und der Säugethiere, Dr. Oscar Schultze, 292
 A Text-book of Bacteriology, E. M. Crookshank, Dr. A. A. Kanthack, 313
 Prehistoric Man and Beast, Rev. H. N. Hutchinson, W. J. Sollas, 314
 Getting Gold, J. C. F. Johnson, 315
 Photo-Trichromatic Printing, C. G. Zander, 315
 The Earth and its Story, Prof. Angelo Heilprin, 316
 The Climate of Bournemouth in Relation to Disease, especially Phthisis, A. Kinsey-Morgan, 316
 Science et Morale, M. Berthelot, 337
 Cours d'Astronomie, B. Baillaud, 339
 Register of the Associates and Old Students of the Royal College of Chemistry, the Royal School of Mines, and the Royal College of Science, 340
 Fruit Culture for Amateurs, S. T. Wright, Annuaire de l'Observatoire Municipal de Montsouris, pour l'Année 1897, 340
 Essays of George John Romanes, 340
 The Natural History of the Marketable Marine Fishes of the British Islands, J. T. Cunningham, Prof. W. A. Herdman, F.R.S., 361
 Autobiographical Sketch of James Croll, with Memoir of his Life and Work, J. C. Irons, 362
 Elementary Meteorology for High Schools and Colleges, Frank Waldo, 363
 The Mechanics of Pumping Machinery, Dr. Julius Weisbach and Prof. Gustave Herrmann, 364
 Geography of Africa, Edward Heawood, 364
 Crags and Craters, Rambles in the Island of Réunion, W. D. Oliver, 365
 Everybody's Guide to Photography, 365
 Is Natural Selection the Creator of Species? Duncan Graham, 365
 Röntgen Rays and Phenomena of the Anode and Cathode, Edward P. Thompson, 386
 The Constitution and Functions of Gases, S. J. Corrigan, 386
 A Year in the Fields, 387
 A-Birding on a Bronco, Florence A. Merriam, 387
 Summer Days for Winter Evenings, J. H. Crawford, 387
 Guide pour le Soufflage du Verre, Prof. H. Ebert, 388
 Projétiles de Campagne de Siège et de Place, E. Vallier, 388
 L'Eclairage, Prof. Julian Lefèvre, 388
 Les Succédanés du Chiffon en Papeterie, V. Urbain, 388
 Alterations of Personality, Alfred Binet, 389
 The Hemiptera-Homoptera of the British Islands, James Edwards, 389
 Analytical Keys to the Genera and Species of North American Mosses, C. R. Barnes, 389
 Compressed Air Illness, or so-called Caisson Disease, E. Hugh Snell, 411
 The Zoological Record, 412
 The Story of the Weather, George F. Chambers, 413
 Applied Bacteriology, T. H. Permain and C. G. Moore, Dr. A. A. Kanthack, 413
 Ostwald's Klassiker der exakten Wissenschaften, Nos. 80-85, 413
 Inorganic Chemical Preparations, F. H. Thorp, 414
 The Practical Photographer, 414
 Life Assurance Explained, William Schooling, 414
 Wasted Records of Disease, Charles E. Paget, 414

- The Gases of the Atmosphere, William Ramsay, F.R.S., 435
A History of the Fens of South Lincolnshire, W. H. Wheeler, 436
Bacterium of the Sputa and the Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, Filandro Vincenzini, Dr. E. Klein, 437
Neindrucke von Schriften und Karten über Meteorologie und Erdmagnetismus, 437
Colliery Surveying, T. A. O'Donahue, 438
The British Mercantile Marine, Edward Blackmore, 438
Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington, 438
An Introduction to Structural Botany, D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 457
Physiologische Pflanzenanatomie, Dr. G. Haberlandt, 457
Pioneer Work in the Alps of New Zealand, Arthur E. Harper, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 458
Lehrbuch der Erdkunde für Höhere Schulen, Dr. Willi Ule, 459
A Manual of Elementary Seamanship, D. Wilson-Barker, 459
Researches upon the Antiquity of Man in the Delaware Valley and the Eastern United States, Henry C. Mercer, 459
The Universal Electrical Directory, 459
Photography as a Hobby, Matthew Surface, 460
First Records of British Flowering Plants, William A. Clarke, 460
On Human Nature, Arthur Schopenhauer, 460
Tabellen für Gasanalysen, Gasvolumetrische Analysen Stickstoffbestimmungen, Prof. Dr. G. Lunge, 460
The Larvae of the British Butterflies and Moths, William Buckler, 460
Lehrbuch der Algebra, Heinrich Weber, 481
The Sacred Tree, Mrs. J. H. Philpot, 483
Relics of Primeval Life, Sir J. William Dawson, F.R.S., 484
The True Grasses, Eduard Hackel, 484
The New Poultry Guide for British Farmers and Others, Kinard B. Baghot-De la Bere, 485
A Dictionary of Birds, Alfred Newton, 505
The Principles of Sociology, Herbert Spencer, 506
Short Studies in Physical Science, Vaughan Cornish, 507
New Thoughts on Current Subjects, Rev. J. A. Dewe, 507
Vorlesungen über Bildung und Spaltung von Doppelsalzen, Prof. J. H. van 't Hoff, 507
Practical Electrical Measurements, Ellis H. Crapper, 507
Notes of Lessons on Elementary Botany, W. Bland, 507
Dr. Nansen, the Man and his Work, F. Dolman, 507
Die Prinzipien der Wärmelehre, Historisch-Kritisch Entwickelt, Prof. E. Mach, 529
The Cell in Development and Inheritance, Edmund B. Wilson, Prof. E. A. Schäfer, F.R.S., 530
An Intermediate Course of Practical Physics, A. Schuster, F.R.S., 531
Bis an's Ende der Welt ! Prof. F. J. S. Studniéka, 532
First Stage Inorganic Chemistry, G. H. Bailey, 532
Encyclopédie Scientifique des Aides-Mémoire, 533
The Dahlia, 533
La Cause Première d'après les Données Experimentales, Emile Ferrière, 533
British Butterflies, J. W. Tutt, 536
Monograph of the Bombycine Moths of America, North of Mexico, Alpheus S. Packard, 536
Die Saturniiden (Nachtpfauenauge), A. Radcliffe Grote, 536
Submarine Cable Laying and Repairing, H. D. Wilkinson, Charles Bright, 553
The Dawn of Modern Geography, C. R. Beazley, 555
Glaciers of North America, I. C. Russell, T. G. Bonney, 556
Hydraulic Machinery, R. G. Blaine, 556
The Story of the Chemical Elements, M. M. Pattison Muir, 557
Physics, Dr. C. G. Knott, 557
Le Déterminisme Biologique et la Personnalité Consciente, Felix Le Dantec, 557
Report of Observations of Injurious Insects and Common Farm Pests during the Year 1896, with Methods of Prevention and Remedy, Eleanor A. Ormerod, 557
Grasses of North America, W. J. Beal, 557
The Culture of Vegetables for Prizes, Pleasure, and Profit, E. Kemp Toogood, 557
The Popular Religion and Folk-lore of Northern India, W. Crook, 577
Recherches sur les Origines de l'Égypte, J. de Morgan, 578
Magnetic Fields of Force, Prof. H. Ebert, 579
A Study of the Sky, Herbert A. Howe, 580
The Clue to the Ages, E. Judson Page, 580
Who's Who, 1897, 580
Charles Pritchard, F.R.S., late Savilian Professor of Astronomy in the University of Oxford, Memoirs of his Life, Ada Pritchard, 601
Water and its Purification, Samuel Rideal; Joseph Lunt, 602
Mongolia and the Mongols, A. Pozdnéeff, 603
Rough Notes and Memoranda relating to the Natural History of the Bermudas, J. L. Hurdis, 604
Das Wesen der Electricität und des Magnetismus auf Grund eines einheitlichen Substanzbegriffes, J. G. Vogt, 604
Farm and Garden Insects, Prof. Wm. Somerville, 605
Geology of North-east Durham, D. Woolacott, 605
Revis (C.), Derivatives of α -hydrindone, 605
Reynolds (Ernest S.), Hygiene for Beginners, 196
Reynolds (Prof. Osborne, F.R.S.), Method of determining Dryness of Saturated Steam and Condition of Steam Gas, 71
Rhabdospheres, Coccospheres and, George Murray and V. H. Blackman, 510
Richard (Jules), Apparatus for ascertaining Independence of Pressure of Amount of Gases Dissolved in Sea-water at Great Depths, 444
Richards (Admiral Sir G. H.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 57
Richards (J. W.), the Spectra of Argon, 308
Richards (Prof. T. W.), Redetermination of Atomic Weight of Magnesium, 41; Revised Atomic Weight of Zinc, 110; the Multiple Spectra of Gases, 406
Richardson (Sir Benjamin Ward, F.R.S.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 80
Richartz (F.), Influence of Röntgen Rays on Steam Jet, 92
Richartz (Dr. Franz), the Gravitation Constant and the Mean Density of the Earth, 296
Richmond (Rev. Wilfred), Experience: a Chapter of Prolegomena, 4
Rideal (Samuel), Water and its Purification, 602
Kinderpest, African, Sir John Kirk, K.C.B., F.R.S., 53
Kinderpest, Dr. Koch's Report on, 450
Ripples, Photography of, J. H. Vincent, 430
Rivals (P.), Separation of Chlorine and Bromine, 624
Rivers, Fascine Training and Protection Works, 156
Riviére (E.), La Mouthe Cave, 55; Drawings on Rocks of, 575
Roberts (Isaac), on Long-exposure Photographs, 544
Roberts-Austen (Prof.), Fourth Report to Alloys Research Committee, 377
Robertson (Dr. David), Death and Obituary Notice of, 81
Roborovsky's Tibet Expedition, P. K. Kozloff, 541
Roder (K.), the Polar Limit of True Forest Lands, 349
Rodway (James), the Story of Forest and Stream, 246
Rogenhofer (Herr Alois), Death of, 370
Rogers (E. F.), Revised Atomic Weight of Zinc, 110
Rogers (Thos.), a Case of Abnormal Magnetic Attraction, 127
Rohlfsen (Nordahl), the Early Life of Nansen, 201
Roiti (Prof. A.), the Apparent Deflection of Röntgen Rays behind Opaque Obstacles, 326
Roller Boat, the "Bazin," 109, 379
Romanes (G. J.), Poems of, 124; Essays of, 340
Röntgen Rays: Experiments with Röntgen Rays, Dr. John Macintyre, 64; Prof. Threlfall and Mr. Pollock, 70; Radiographs with Wimshurst Machine, W. G. Watson, 12; the X-Rays produced by a Wimshurst Machine, T. C. Porter, 30; a Correction, 79; some Properties of Röntgen Rays, A. Winkelmann and R. Straubel, 47; Wave-length of, L. Fourni, 47; Use in Anatomical Researches of, Ch. Remy and G. Contremoulin, 48; Results of Application of X-Rays to Stomach, M. Sorel, 600; Applied to Pulmonary Tuberculosis, C. H. Bouchard, 191; Application to Palaeontology of, M. Lemoine, 81; Influence on Steam Jet of, F. Richartz, 92; Production of X-Rays, Dr. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 100; Influence of Temperature and Pressure on Discharges by Röntgen Rays, Jean Perrin, 119; Application of Illusions accompanying Formation of Penumbra to Röntgen Rays, G. Sagnac, 119; Property of Röntgen Rays of inducing in Gases Power to discharge Electrified Bodies, Prof. E. Villari, 135; Electrostatic Dispersion of Röntgen Rays, Prof. Uno Panichi, 135; Radiography, Dr. G. M. Lowe, 154; W. I. Chadwick, 196; Nature of the Röntgen

- Rays, Sir G. G. Stokes, 167; the Heating of Anodes in X-Ray Tubes, Walter Chamberlain, 198; A. A. C. Swinton, 225; Sesamoid Bones, F. J. Reid, 225; Electrification of Air by Röntgen Rays, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. J. C. Beattie, Dr. Smoluchowski de Smolan, 199; Dissociation of Neutral Electricity produced in Gases by Röntgen Rays, Jean Perrin, 232; the Baldness produced by Röntgen Rays, M. Broca, 232; the Alleged Injurious Effects of X-Rays, J. L. Thomas, 590; Dermatitis due to, T. C. Gilchrist, 541; Length of Exposure for Radiographs through Limbs of different Dimensions, L. N. Vandevyver, 232; Transparency of Glass and China to, Prof. Rücker, 232; Röntgen Rays applied to Diagnosis of Thoracic Diseases, Ch. Bouchard, 239; J. Bergonie, 239; Relative Transparency of Alkaline Metals to Röntgen Rays, Prof. C. Marangoni, 279; Conductless X-Ray Bulbs and Tubes, Rev. Frederick J. Smith, F.R.S., 294; Tubes for the Production of Röntgen Rays, 296; the Law of Transparency for X-Rays, L. Benoist, 312; Annulment by Ozonation of Power of discharging Electrification created in Air by Röntgen Rays, Prof. Villari, 326; Biological Inaction of Röntgen Rays, Prof. Stefano Capranica, 326; the Apparent Deflection of Röntgen Rays behind Opaque Obstacles, Prof. A. Röti, 326; Chemical Inaction of Röntgen Rays, A. de Hemptinne, 327; Fluorescence of Vitrified Materials under Röntgen Rays, M. Radignet, 335; on the Conductive Effect produced in Air by Röntgen Rays, and by Ultra-Violet Light, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. J. C. Beattie, Dr. Smoluchowski de Smolan, 343; Radiography of Soft Parts of Men and Animals, MM. Remy and Contremoulin, 359; Diagnosis of Stone by Röntgen Rays, Henry Morris, 372; Röntgen Rays and Phenomena of the Anode and Cathode, Edward P. Thompson, 386; the Constitution and Functions of Gases, the Nature of Radiance and the Law of Radiation, Severinus J. Corrigan, 386; Influence of Röntgen Rays on Explosive Distance of Electric Spark, M. Guggenheim, 407; Discharge by Röntgen Rays, Jean Perrin, 454; a Powerful and Efficient Means of driving X-Ray Tubes, Charles L. Norton, Ralph R. Laurence, 460; on Apparent and Real Dielectrification of Solid Dielectrics produced by Röntgen Rays and by Flame, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. M. Smoluchowski de Smolan, Dr. J. C. Beattie, 472; Patterns produced by Charged Conductors on Sensitive Plates, James L'Anson, 269; John Brown, 294; Fernando Sanford, 485; on the Influence of, in respect to Electric Conduction through Air, Paraffin, and Glass, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. J. C. Beattie, and Dr. M. Smoluchowski de Smolan, 498; Visibility of Röntgen Rays, G. Brandes and E. Dorn, 524; Sciagraphs of British Batrachians and Reptiles, J. Green and J. H. Gardiner, G. A. Boulenger, F.R.S., 539; Rapidity with which Radiographs are now taken, Dr. John Macintyre, 541; Fom's Experiments on Wave-length of X-Rays, 552; X-Ray Photography, William Webster, 559; some Experiments with Cathode Rays, A. A. C. Swinton, 568; Action of X-Rays on Heart, Gaston Seguy and F. Quénisset, 576; Varying Electrostatic Stresses of Glass of Röntgen Lamp, J. L. Thomas, 590; the Effect of Röntgen Rays on Solid and Liquid Insulators, Prof. J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., 606; Diffraction Phenomena produced with Röntgen Rays, R. W. Wood, 614
- Rood (Prof. O. N.), Flicker Photometers, 190
- Ros Rosarum : Dew of the Ever-living Rose, 173
- Rose (Dr. T. K.), the Alloys of Copper and Zinc, 130; the Extraction of Gold by Chemical Methods, 448
- Rotation of Jupiter's Spots, the Period of, A. A. Nyland, 352
- Rotation of Venus, the, Percival Lowell, 421
- Roth (A. L.), the Exploration of the Air, 302; Meteorological Use of Kites, 623
- Roth (H. Ling), the Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo, Prof. Alfred C. Haddon, 128
- Rothen (Dr. Timothée), Death of, 397
- Rouget, Cause of, S. Jourdain, 191
- Rough Notes and Memoranda relating to the Natural History of the Bermudas, J. L. Hurd, 604
- Round of the Year, the, a Series of Short Nature Studies, Prof. L. C. Miall, F.R.S., 265
- Roux (Dr.), the Plague Bacillus, 370
- Royal Commission on Vaccination, Report of the, 15
- Royal Geographical Society Annual Honours Award, 563
- Royal Meteorological Society, 119, 215, 334, 407, 623
- Royal Microscopical Society, 47, 166
- Royal Society, 188, 214, 238, 263, 332, 356, 381, 406, 429, 452, | 477, 501, 525, 548, 574, 621; Medal Awards for 1896, 37; Anniversary Meeting, 111; New Foreign Members, 320
- Rubens (H.), Heat Rays of Great Wave-length, 329, 524
- Rücker (Prof.), Transparency of Glass and Porcelain to Röntgen Rays, 232
- Rudd (R. T.), Musical Tubes, 165
- Rundell (W. W.), Obituary Notice of, 512
- Runge (Herr), Oxygen in the Sun, 303
- Russell (Hon. F. A. Rollo), Haze, Fog, and Visibility, 119; Haze and Transparency, 407
- Russell (Prof. I. C.), How Igneous Rocks intrude, 445
- Russell (Israel C.), Glaciers of North America, 536
- Russell (Dr. J. S. R.), Origin and Destination of Afferent and Efferent Tracts in Medulla Oblongata, 502
- Russia, Southern, the Anthropological History of, M. Zaborowski, 184
- Russian Observations of the Corona of August 9, 1896, Baron Nicolas Kaulbars, 298
- Rutile, Vanadium in Scandinavian, Prof. B. Hesseberg, 544
- Rydal Water, Whirlwind on, Henry J. C. Anderson, 5
- Rydberg-Schuster Law of Elementary Spectra, the, Prof. A. S. Herschel, F.R.S., 271
- Sabatier (Paul), Action of Cuprous Oxide on Solutions of Silver Nitrate, 407; Action of Nickel on Ethylene, 527
- Saccardo (Dr. F.), Death of, 80
- Saccharomyces, L'Origine des, MM. Klöckér and Schiönnung, 469
- Sacred Tree, the, or the Tree in Religion and Myth, Mrs. J. H. Philpot, 483
- Sagnac (G.), Application to Röntgen Rays of Illusions accompanying Formation of Penumbra, 119
- Sailing Flight, S. E. Peal, 278
- St. Andrews, the Opening Ceremony at the Gatty Marine Laboratory at, 43
- St. Louis Academy of Science, 454
- St. Martin (Vivien de), Death of, 231
- St. Medard's Day and Rain, Prof. Cleveland Abbe, 238
- St. Petersburg Central Physical Observatory, Annals of, 591
- St. Petersburg Society of Naturalists, Memoirs of, 428
- Sakaki (Dr. Siuku), Death of, 562
- Salmon (Edward), Cabot and Vasco Da Gama, 541
- Sanarelli (Dr. G.), the Bacillus of Yellow Fever, 370
- Sanders (Alfred), the Structure of Nerve Cells, 101; the Union of Nerve Cells, 248
- Sanford (Fernando), Patterns produced by Charged Conductors on Sensitive Plates, 485
- Sanford (Dr. L. J.), Death of, 205
- Sanyal (Rambramha), Hours with Nature, 28
- Sarawak and British North Borneo, the Natives of, H. Ling Roth, Prof. Alfred C. Haddon, 128
- Sargent (Miss Ethel) on the Heterotype Division of *Lilium martagon*, 20
- Satellite of Procyon, the, Isaac W. Ward, 153
- Saturn, Observations of, Herr A. Anton Wonazek, 183; Herr L. Brunner, 183
- Saturniden, Die, A. Radcliffe Grote, 536
- Saville-Kent (W.), suggested Reef Boring at the Bermudas and elsewhere, 101; in the Australian Bush and on the Coast of the Coral Seas, Prof. Richard Semon, 227
- Saviose (M.), Modifications of Nutrition in Cancerous Subjects, 168
- Scandinavian Rutile, Vanadium in, Prof. B. Hesseberg, 544
- Schacht (G. F.), Death of, 205
- Schaerberle (Prof.), the Companion to Procyon, 498; Observations of Jupiter's Fifth Satellite, 566
- Schäfer (Prof. E. A., F.R.S.), Handbuch der Gewebelehre der Menschen, A. Koelliker, 74; Lehrbuch der Histologie der Menschen einschliesslich der Mikroskopischen Technik, A. Böhm, M. von Davidoff, 74; Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Mikroskopischen Anatomie der Wirbeltiere, Albert Oppel, 74; the Cell in Development and Inheritance, 530
- Scharff (Dr. R. F.), Origin of European Fauna, 95
- Schiaparelli (Prof.), the Planet Mars, 516
- Schiff (Dr. Moritz), Death of, 11
- Schiönnung (M.), L'Origine des Saccharomyces, 469
- Schloesing (Th.), Uniform Distribution in Atmosphere of Argon, 48; Nitric Acid in Seine, Marne, and Yonne, 143; Argon and Nitrogen in Blood, 383
- Schmidt (G. C.), Electrostatic Deflection of Kathode Rays, 524

- Scholes (J. W.), Solar Halo, Mock Sun, and Rainbow, 349
Schooling (William), Life Assurance explained, 414
Schopenhauer (Arthur) on Human Nature, 460
Schott (C.), Electro-Capillary Light, 214
Schottelius (Prof.), Diphtheria Bacilli in Milk, 301
Schulten (A. de), Synthesis of Hauksite, 239
Schutze (Dr. Oscar), Grundris der Entwicklungsgeschichte des Menschen und der Säugetiere, 292
Schur (Prof. W.), The Ellipticity of the Disc of Mars, 421
Schuster (Prof. Arthur, F.R.S.), New Law of Spectrum Analysis discovered by 180; on a New Law connecting the Periods of Molecular Vibrations, 200, 223; an Intermediate Course of Practical Physics, 531
Schutzenberger (O.), Yttrium Earth in Monazite Sands, 95; Cerium Sulphate in Monazite Sands, 479
Schwerer (A.), Admiral Fleurais' Gyroscopic Horizon, 48
Sciagraphs of British Batrachians and Reptiles, J. Green and J. H. Gardiner, G. A. Boulenger, F.R.S., 539
Science: the Work of the Scientific and Technical Department of the Imperial Institute, Prof. Wyndham R. Dunstan, F.R.S., 62; on the Publication of Original Work, Swale Vincent, 79; Mr. Balfour on Science and Industry, 85; Responsibility in Science, Prof. Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 100; Dr. Charles Chree, 152; the Lincei and Experimental Science, Signor Todaro, 138; Durham Science Degrees, 295, 343; Rev. Henry Palin Gurney, 318; Science and Morals, 322; Science et Morale, M. Berthelot, 337; Register of the Associates and Old Students of the Royal College of Science, 340; the Need of Organising Scientific Opinion, Dr. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 409, 433; Ostwald's Klassiker der Exakten Wissenschaften, Nos. 80-85, 413; Forthcoming Books on Science, 474; Le Causse Première après les données Expérimentales, Emile Ferrière, 533; a New Scientific Club, Prof. W. Ramsay, F.R.S., 559
θ Scorpis, a Companion to, Dr. T. J. J. See, 111
Scott (A.), the Atomic Weight of Carbon, 526; New Series of Mixed Sulphates of Vitriol Group, 526
Scott (D. H., F.R.S.), *Cheirostrobus*, a New Fossil Cone, 333; Structural Botany, 457
Scurvy, the Cause and Cure of, Dr. A. E. Wright, 418
Sea, Effects of Oil at, M. Bareige, 360
Sea, the Romance of the, Fred. Whymper, 149
Sea-water, Gold in, Prof. Liversidge, 162; Detection of, E. Sonstadt, 166
Seal, the Fur, the Condition of, David S. Jordan, 350
Seamanship, a Manual of Elementary, D. Wilson-Barker, 459
See (Dr. T. J. J.), a Companion to θ Scorpis, 111; Three Brilliant Stellar Systems, 498
Seeds, Prof. Casimir de Candolle on Latent Life in, 21
Seeds, Honey-Birds and Cingalese *Loranthus*, F. W. Keeble, 109
Segar's Theorem, Prof. Elliott, F.R.S., 407
Seguy (Gaston), Action of X-Rays on Heart, 576; New Kathodic Apparatus, 600
Seismology: Icelandic Earthquake recorded at Paris, Th. Moureaux, 4; Earth Tremors at Edinburgh between August 25 and September 6, Thomas Heath, 4; the Periodicity of Earthquakes in Liguria, Dr. E. Oddone, 82; Distribution of Accessory Shocks of great Japanese Earthquakes of 1891, Dr. Charles Davison, 93; Intensity and Amplitude of Motion in great Japanese Earthquake of 1891, Prof. F. Omori, 444; Application of Physics & Mathematics to, Dr. C. Chree, 164; the Earthquake of December 17, 1896, Dr. Charles Chree, 178; J. Lloyd Bozward, 178; Dr. C. Davison, 179; G. J. Symons, F.R.S., 327; Earthquake of April 16 in N.W. Asia Minor, Dr. G. Agamennone, 182; After-Shocks of great Japanese Earthquake of November 4, 1854, Prof. Omori, 205; Bollettino della Società Italiana, 214, 476; Lunar Periodicities in Earthquake Frequency, C. G. Knott, 357; Two Unfelt Earthquakes, Prof. John Milne, F.R.S., 390; Thomas Heath, 439; Prof. G. Gerland, 558; Volcanic Activity in Central America in relation to British Earthquakes, A. Gosling, 502; the Choice of Stations, Prof. G. Grallovitz, 614
Selection in Man, Dr. John Beddoe, 260
Selection, Organic, Prof. J. Mark Baldwin, 558
Selection, Rate of Racial Change that accompanies Different Degrees of Severity in, Francis Galton, F.R.S., 605
Selenography: Death of T. G. Elger, 299
Self-intensive Refrigeration, Liquefaction of Air by, Dr. W. Hampson, 485
Sell (Dr. Eugen), Death of, 11, 81
Semi-permeable Films and Osmotic Pressure, Prof. J. Willard Gibbs, 461
Semon (Prof. Richard), Im Australischen Busch und an den Küsten des Korallenmeeres. Reiseerlebnisse und Beobachtungen eines Naturforschers in Australien, New Guinea und den Molukken, W. Saville-Kent, 227
Senderens (J. B.), Action of Nickel on Ethylene, 527
Sense Qualities, the Problem of the, Prof. E. B. Titchener, 294; W. E. Johnson, 294
Sensitive Plates, Patterns produced by Charged Conductors on, J. Brown, 294; James I'Anson, 269; Fernando Sanford, 485
Sergueeff (M.), Remarkable Find of Chud Implements near Perm, 82
Sero-therapy: the Effects of Inoculation for Cholera, Surgeon-Captain Hare, 134; the Natural Immunity of Venomous Snakes, 139; Protective Power of Serum influenced by Nerve-Lesion, MM. Charrin and Nittis, 264; Anti-Cholera Vaccination in India, Dr. Funk, 444; Failure of Yersin Serum, 540; Toxins and Antitoxins, Dr. Marotti-Bianchi, 542; a New Diphtheria Antitoxin, Dr. Smirnow, 597
Serpents, New Method of collecting Venom of, Paul Gibier, 168
Sesamoid Bones, F. J. Reid, 225
Seward (A. C.), the Leaves of *Bennettites*, 527; *Sigillaria* and *Glossopteris* in South Africa, 550
Sexton (A. Humboldt), Fuel and Refractory Materials, 222
Shaler (N. S.), the Causes of Volcanic Outbursts, 301
Sharp (Dr. D.), Jumping Cocoons, 65
Shenstone (W. A.), Properties of highly-Purified Oxygen and Chlorine, 58
Shepherd, F. R., the Best Sugar-Cane for Leeward Island Cultivation, 12
Sherrington (Prof. C. S., F.R.S.), Experiments on Distribution of Posterior Root-Fibres of Spinal Nerves, 356; Cataleptic Reflexes in Monkey, 357; Reciprocal Innervation of Antagonistic Muscles, 381; the Green Pigment of *Thalassema*, 400
Ship-building: the *Basin* Roller Boat, 109, 379
Shooting-Stars of January 2, Dr. H. C. Sorby, F.R.S., 225; W. F. Denning, 247
Siberia, Land Tenure in, A. A. Kaufmann, 92
Siberian, East, Geographical Society, Izvestia of, 92
Siemens' Domestic Gas Fire, Sir H. J. Wood, 6
Sierschevsky (V. A.), Description of the Ethnographical Researches on the Yakouti of, 97
Siertsema (L. H.), Temperature-coefficients of Aneroids, 431
Siethoff (E. G. A. ten), Dr. Zeeman's Optical Phenomenon in Eye, 527
Signalling, Interplanetary, Francis Galton, 39
Silva (W. de), Examination of White Wines for Coal-Tar Dyes, 431
Simmons (A. T.), Physiography for Beginners, 172
Simplon Tunnel, the, 617
Simpson (William), the Buddhist Praying Wheel: a Collection of Material bearing upon the Symbolism of the Wheel, and Circular Movements in Custom and Religious Ritual, 171
Sinclair (W. F.), Two Corrections, 248; Curved Knives, 581; Mosquito Bites, 607
Sirius, the Companions of Procyon and, 62
Sirius' Companion, the Period of, 329
Sixty Years of Submarine Telegraphy, Prof. Ayrton, 403
Sky, a Study of the, Herbert A. Howe, 580
Smirnow (Dr.), a New Diphtheria Antitoxin, 597
Smith (C.), Carbohydrates of Barley Straw, 93
Smith (Rev. Frederick J., F.R.S.), Conductorless X-Ray Bulbs and Tubes, 294
Smith (H. G.), Manna on "Blue Grass," 383
Smith (J. B.), Urates in the Hair, 470
Smithells (Prof. A.), the Explosive Properties of Acetylene, 42
Smits (A.), Vapour-pressure Measurement with Micromanometer, 455
Smolan (Dr. Smoluchowski de), Electrification of Air by Röntgen Rays, 199; on the Conductive Effect produced in Air by Röntgen Rays and by Ultra-Violet Light, 343; on Electrical Equilibrium between Uranium and an Insulated Metal in its Neighbourhood, 447; on Apparent and Real Dielectrification of Solid Dielectrics produced by Röntgen Rays and by Flame, 472; on the Influence of Röntgen Rays in respect to Electric Conduction through Air, Paraffin, and Glass, 498
Snakes: the Natural Immunity of Venomous Snakes, 139; Im-

- munity from Snake-Bite, R. C. T. Evans, 367 ; Dr. Dawson Williams, 415 ; J. Bliss, 486
- Snape (H. L.), Identity of Laurent's Amarone and Tetral-phenylazine, 478
- Snell (E. Hugh), Compressed Air Illness, or so-called Caisson Disease, 411
- Snow Buntings, J. R. Dakyns, 101
- Sociology, the Principles of, Herbert Spencer, 506
- Soga (Dr. W. A.), Use of Fungus for Destroying Locusts, 514
- Solar Eclipse, Total, of August 9, 1896, M. Deslandres, 235
- Sollas (Prof. W. J., F.R.S.), Pacific Coral Reef Expedition, 12 ; Report on the Coral Reef at Funafuti, 373 ; Prehistoric Man and Beast, 314 ; the Legendary History of Funafuti, Ellice Group, 353
- Solutions, the Theory of, Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 253
- Somaliland (North), *Heterocephalus glaber* in, Prof. Henry H. Giglioli, 440
- Somerly (Lieut. B. T.), Ethnography of New Georgia, 143
- Somerville (Prof. W.), Papilionaceous Plants and Nitrogen, 399 ; Manorial Trials, 471 ; Farm and Garden Insects, 605
- Sorby (Dr. H. C., F.R.S.), Shooting Stars observed on January 2, 225 ; Fifty Years' Scientific Work, 348
- Sorel (M.), Results of Application of X-Rays to Stomach, 600
- Sorstedt (E.), Detection of Gold in Sea-water, 166
- Sound, Perception of Direction and Distance of, Dr. A. A. Gray, 599
- Sparrows and Wheat, F. G. Brook-Fox, 33
- Specific Characters : Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 414 ; the Inheritance of Specific Characters, F. A. Bather, Prof. R. Meldola, F.R.S., 29 ; the Utility of, Rev. John T. Gulick, 508
- Spectrum Analysis : Extension of the Visible Spectrum, A. A. C. Swinton, 32 ; Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., Benjamin Davies, 33 ; Stars with Peculiar Spectra, Mrs. Fleming, 84 ; Spectrum of Chlorophyll, A. Étard, 95 ; a New Spectroscopic Binary in Puppis, 137 ; the Spectrum of ζ Puppis, 352 ; New Law discovered by Prof. Arthur Schuster, 180 ; Celestial Eddies, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 249 ; Spectroscopic Study of Water Vapour Distribution in Air, L. E. Jewell, 258 ; Results with Prismatic Camera during 1896 Eclipse, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 263 ; the Rydberg-Schuster Law of Elementary Spectra, Prof. A. S. Herschel, F.R.S., 271 ; Carbon in Bright-Line Stars, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 304, 341 ; Dr. William Huggins, F.R.S., 316 ; Spectra of Argon, J. Trowbridge and J. W. Richards, 308 ; Heat Rays of Great Wave-length, H. Rubens, E. N. Nichols, 329, 524 ; the Spectroscopic Binary α¹ Geminorum, A. Belopolsky, 352 ; New Formulae for Spectrum Waves, J. J. Balmer, 381 ; the Multiple Spectra of Gases, J. Trowbridge and J. W. Richards, 406 ; the Gaseous Constituents of Minerals and Natural Waters, W. Ramsay, F.R.S., and M. W. Travers, 406 ; Oxygen in the Sun, Lewis Jewell, 447 ; the Chemistry of the Stars, 447 ; Iron Lines in Hottest Stars, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 452 ; Apparatus for Gas Recognition by Spectrum Analysis, M. Berthelot, 503 ; Detection of Potassium Compounds of Flame Test, S. G. Newth, 543 ; Peculiar Stellar Spectra, 616 ; Nova Aurige, Prof. W. W. Campbell, 617
- Spencer (Herbert), the Principles of Sociology, 506
- Spitzbergen, Sir Martin Conway's Crossing of, 306
- Sport in the Alps in the Past and Present, W. A. Baillie-Grohman, Prof. T. G. Bonney, F.R.S., 102
- Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, Bacteria of the, Filando Vincentini, Dr. E. Klein, F.R.S., 437
- Sresnevsky (Prof.), Barometric Oscillations in 1887, 234
- Stainer (S.), Observations of Swallows, 109
- Staines : Stars with Peculiar Spectra, Mrs. Fleming, 84 ; a Companion to θ Scorpii, Dr. T. J. J. See, 111 ; a New Spectroscopic Binary in Puppis, 137 ; the Spectrum of ζ Puppis, 352 ; Relative Motion of Stars in the Line of Sight, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 137 ; the Satellite of Procyon, Isaac W. Ward, 153 ; the Algol Variable +17° 4367, W. Delphini, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 260 ; Double Star Measures, 280, 373, 516 ; R. G. Aitken, 280 ; Carbon in Bright Line Stars, J. Norman Lockyer, F.R.S., 304, 341 ; Dr. William Huggins, F.R.S., 316 ; the Companions of Procyon and Sirius, 62 ; the Period of Sirius' Companion, 329 ; the Spectroscopic Binary α¹ Geminorum, A. Belopolsky, 352 ; the Chemistry of the Stars, 447 ; Three Brilliant Stellar Systems, Prof. T. J. J. See, 498 ; Refraction and the Apparent Diurnal Movements of Stars, Dr. A. A. Rambaut, 592 ; Peculiar Stellar Spectra, 616 ; Nova Aurige, Prof. W. W. Campbell, 617
- Statistical Society, Presidential Address, J. B. Martin, 81
- Statistics ; Death of J. B. Martin, 495
- Steam, Method of Determining Dryness of Saturated Steam and Condition of Steam Gas, Prof. Osborne Reynolds, F.R.S., 71
- Steamship, the Bazin Roller, 109, 379
- Steam Turbine Engine, Hon. Charles Parsons', as applied to Marine Propulsion, Trial of, 181
- Stebbing (W. P. D.), Two Granite Boulders from Betchworth Middle Chalk, 478
- Steel, the Expansion of Nickel, C. E. Guillaume, 335
- Steel-tempering in Phenol, M. Levat, 143
- stellar Systems, Three Brilliant, Prof. T. J. J. See, 498
- Stereoscopic Studies of Clouds, the, John Tennant, 486
- Stern (A. L.), Identity of Dextrose from various Sources, 142
- Stern (O.), Effect of Pressure on Rate of Inversion of Sugar by Weak and Strong Acids, 136
- Stevens (H. P.), Hydrolysis of Perthiocyanic Acid, 623
- Stevenson (Charles A.), Telegraphy without Wires, and the Guarding of Coast Lines by Electric Cable, 197
- Stings, Acquired Immunity from Insect, Edward S. Morse, G. Macioskie, 533
- Stipules, Sir John Lubbock, F.R.S., 526
- Stoker (George), Surgical uses of Oxygen, 40
- Stokes (Sir G. G.), Nature of the Röntgen Rays, 167
- Stout (G. F.), Analytic Psychology, 121
- Strahan (Aubrey), Glacial Phenomena of Varanger Fjord, 358
- Strassburg Observatory, 14
- Strasser (Herr), the Jacques Cell, 420
- Stratus-Cloud, the Origin of the, and some suggested Changes in the International Methods of Cloud Measurement, H. Helm Clayton, 197
- Straubel (R.), some Properties of Röntgen Rays, 47
- Stream, the Story of Forest and, James Rodway, 246
- Streng (Dr. August), Death of, 348
- Strickland (T. A. G.), Immunity from Bee-Stings, 397
- Stromeyer (C.), Floating Mercury on Water, 53 ; Chinese Yeast, 463
- Stroud (Prof. W.), Measuring Electrolytic Conductivity by Continuous Currents, 23
- Structural Botany, D. H. Scott, F.R.S., 457
- Structure of Nerve Cells, the, Alfred Sanders, 101
- Struggle for Existence, the Function of Disease in the, Prof. T. D. A. Cockerell, 534
- Struggle of the Nations, the, G. Maspero, 267
- Stuart (Donald M. D.), Colliery Explosions and Coal-Dust, 597
- Stutzer (Herr), Capacity of *Bacillus Radicicola* of growing on Foreign Culture Media, 206
- Subjective Colour Phenomena, Shelford Bidwell, F.R.S., 367
- Submarine Telegraphy : the Inception of, Sir Henry Mance, 278 ; Sixty-years of, Prof. Ayrton, 403 ; Death of H. C. Forde, 417 ; Submarine Cable Laying and Repairing, H. D. Wilkinson, Charles Bright, 553
- Suction Force of Branches, Experiments on the, Prof. Vines, F.R.S., 20
- Sudborough (J. J.), the Stilbene Series, 406
- Sugar, Effect of Pressure on Rate of Inversion by Weak and Strong Acids of, A. Stern, 136
- Sugar-Cane, the Best, for Leeward Island Cultivation, F. Watts and F. R. Shepherd, 12 ; Raising from Seed, J. H. Hart, 12
- Sugar-Cane Growth in Queensland, 60
- Summer Days for Winter Evenings, J. H. Crawford, 387
- Sun and Earth, a New Speculation on the Past and Future Temperature of the, 77
- Sun, Oxygen in the, Herren Runge and Paschen, 303 ; Lewis Jewell, 447
- Sun, the Total Eclipse of, August 8, 1896, 447
- Sunspots, Comets, and Climate Variations, Herrn Johannes Unterweger, 42
- Surface (Matthew), Photography as a Hobby, 460
- Surgery : Surgical uses of Oxygen, George Stoker, 40 ; Alcohol as Disinfectant for Surgical Instruments, Dr. Robert Randolph, 60 ; Radioscopy applied to Diagnosis of Thoracic Diseases, Ch. Bourchard, 239 ; J. Bergonié, 239 ; a New Theory of Cicatrisation, L. Ranvier, 239 ; Death of Sir Spencer Wells, 326 ; Diagnosis of Stone by Röntgen Rays, 372
- Survey of India in 1895, 234
- Survey of the Tides and Currents in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 595
- Surveying, Colliery, T. A. O'Donahue, 438

- Sutcliffe (G. E.), Relationship between the Masses and Distances of the Four Outer Planets, 559
Svastika, the, S. E. Peal, 248
Swallows, the, Henry Cecil, 53
Swallows, the Departure of the, J. Brown, 6 ; C. Leeson Prince, 6
Swallows in November, W. C. Worsdell, 39
Swallows, Observations of, S. Stainer, 109
Swan (Thos.), the Arrangement of Branches of Trees, 155
Sweden, Earthquake in, 160
Swift, Early Arrival of the, Prof. Alfred Newton, F.R.S., 508
Swine, Study of Correlated Variation in, C. B. Davenport and C. Bullard, 471
Swinton (A. A. C.), Extension of Visible Spectrum, 32 : Heating of Anodes in X-Ray Tubes, 225 ; some Experiments with Kathode Rays, 568 ; Production of X-Rays of Different Penetrative Values, 621
Swyngeaud (M.), Spark Discharges and Hertz Oscillator, 503
Sydney Royal Society, 335, 383
Sylvester (Prof. J. J., F.R.S.), on the Goldbach-Euler Theorem regarding Prime Numbers, 196, 269
Sylvester (Prof. J. J.), Death of, 468 ; Obituary Notice of, Major P. A. MacMahon, F.R.S., 492
Symbolism, a Study in, William Simpson, 171
Symbols in Applied Algebra, the, Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, F.R.S., 246, 293, 317 ; C. S. Jackson, 293, 366
Symons's Monthly Meteorological Magazine, 142, 188, 428, 598
Symons (G. J., F.R.S.), Climate of British Empire in 1895, 142 ; the Earthquake of December 17, 1896, 327 ; Water at unusually Low Temperatures, 428 ; the First Daily Weather Map, 598
Synthesis, the Direct, of Optically Active Proteid-like Substances, Dr. Henry E. Armstrong, F.R.S., 341
Synaptic Fibres, L. Ranvier, 454
Syria : the Laughable Stories collected by Már Gregory John Bar-Hebreus, Maphrian of the East, E. A. Wallis Budge, 98
System of the World, the, 163
Scarvay (E.), Interesting Reaction of Magnesium Nitride, 420
Tailed Men in Indo-China, Paal d'Enjoy, 82
Tait (Prof.), Compressibility of Salt Solutions, 431
Tamarind : Dr. Morris on the Effect produced in certain Animals in the West Indies by Feeding on the Young Shoots, &c., of the Wild Tamarind or Jumbai Plant (*Leucaena glauca*, Benth.), 22
Tanret (C.), Action of Ammonium Nitrate on *Aspergillus niger*, 143
Tarr (Prof. R. S.), the Geology of Greenland, 13 ; Changes of Level in the Bermudas, 311 ; Arctic Sea Ice on Geological Instrument, 476
Taylor (R. L.), Hypoiodous Acid and Hypoiodites, 431
Tears of the Heliades, the, or Amber as a Gem, W. Arnold Buffam, John R. Jackson, 194
Technical College, the Position and Work of the Central, 284
Technical Examinations, Report on, 22
Technology : Death of Gen. F. A. Walker, 277
Teesdale (M. J.), the Manna of the Bible, 349
Teeth in Marsupials, Development and Succession of, J. T. Wilson and J. P. Hill, 350
Teissier (J.), Influence of Diet and Starvation on Effects of certain Microbial Toxines, 408
Telegraphy : Telegraphy without Wires, and the Guarding of Coast Lines by Electric Cable, Charles A. Stevenson, 197 : the Inception of Submarine Telegraphy, Sir Henry Mance, 278 ; Death of Dr. Timothée Rothen, 397 ; Sixty Years of Submarine Telegraphy, Prof. Ayrton, 403 ; Death of H. C. Forde, 417 ; Submarine Cable Laying and Repairing, H. D. Wilkinson, Charles Bright, 553
Telephone Diaphragm, Excursions of, C. Barus, 476
Telephone, a Nickel Stress, T. A. Garrett, 574
Telephony : Prof. D. E. Hughes, F.R.S., and the Early History of the Microphone, 496
Telescope free from Secondary Colour, Prof. C. S. Hastings, 191
Telescopes, Reflecting Coudé Mountings for, 472
Telescopic Objectives, on the Adjustment and Testing of, T. Cooke and Sons, 221
Temperature of the Sun and Earth, a New Speculation on the Past and Future, 77
Temperatures, Relative, in Geissler Tubes, R. W. Wood, 274
Tennant (John), Stereoscopic Studies of Clouds, 486
Teoperberg (Herr M.), the Canals of Mars, 280
Termites and Fungus, J. H. Hart, 81
Terrestrial and Astronomical Objects and Phenomena, Diagrams of, R. A. Gregory, 149
Terrestrial Magnetism in Etruscan Epoch, Dr. G. Folgheraiter, 206
Thermodynamics : Die Principien der Wärmelehre, Historisch-Kritisch entwickelt, Prof. E. Mach, 529 ; Les Machines Thermiques, Prof. Aimé Witz, 533
Thermometer, Constant Volume Air, J. E. Murray, 551
Thermometer Screens, E. Mawley, 334
Theobald (Fred V.), the Parasitic Diseases of Poultry, 190
Therapeutics : Wart-Wort (*Chelidonium majus*) Sap a Remedy for Cancer, Dr. Denisenko, 60 ; C. Leeson Prince, 155 ; the Cause and Cure of Scurvy, Dr. A. E. Wright, 418
Thévenin (Armand), New French Mosasauria, 239
Thierry (Maurice de), Estimation of Atmospheric Ozone on Mount Blanc, 454
Thierfelder (H.), Is Animal Life possible in the absence of Bacteria? 238
Thiselton-Dyer (W. T.), Evolution of *Cyclamen latifolium* and Garden Cineraria, 598
Thomas (G. L.), Normal and Iso-Pentanes, 502
Thomas (Helen W.), Handbook of Courses open to Women in British, Continental, and Canadian Universities, 100
Thomas (J. L.), the Alleged Injurious Effects of X-Rays, 590 ; Varying Electrostatic Stress of Glass of Röntgen Lamp, 590
Thomas (V.), Absorption of Nitric Oxide by Ferrous Bromide, 143
Thompson (Edward P.), Röntgen Rays and Phenomena of the Anode and Kathode, 386
Thompson (H.), Measurements of Crabs, 30, 224
Thompson (J. P.), Sir William Macgregor's Recent Journey across New Guinea, and Re-ascent of Mount Victoria, 157
Thompson (Dr. S. P.), Kinematic Models, 525 ; a Heat-Indicating Paint, 525
Thomson (Prof. J. J., F.R.S.), the Kathode Rays, 453 ; the Effect of Röntgen Rays on Solid and Liquid Insulators, 606
Thomson (G. M.), Fossil Plants from St. Bathans, New Zealand, 135
Thorpe (T. H.), Inorganic Chemical Preparations, 414
Thorpe (J. F.), Synthesis of Camphoronic Acid, 526
Thorpe (Dr. T. E., F.R.S.), Oyster Culture in Relation to Disease, 105, 154 ; Humphry Davy, Poet and Philosopher, 217
Threlfall (Prof.), Experiment with Röntgen Rays, 70
Tibet Expedition, Boborovsky's, P. K. Kozloff, 541
Tiddens (D. G.), Fourn's Experiments on Wave-length of X-Rays, 552
Tides and Currents in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, Survey of the, 595
Tieghem (P. van), Remarkable Degradation of Ovule in Parasitic Plants, 207
Time, the International Unification of, 567
Timothy (B.), the Origin of Manna, 440
Tissot (J.), Physiology of Muscular Action, 263
Titchener (Prof. E. B.), the Problem of the Sense Qualities, 294
Titherley (A. W.), the Substitution Derivatives of Sodium, 478 ; Rubidamide, 478
Titicaca, Lake, Subsidence of, 159
Todaro (Signor), the "Lincei" and Experimental Science, 138
Tollenhaar (D. F.), Experiments with Two Kathodes, 455
Tolomei (Dr. G.), Argon in Plants, 399
Tomb of Louis Pasteur, the, 275
Tomlinson (Prof. Charles, F.R.S.), Death and Obituary Notice of, 371
Ton, the Force of a, 415 ; Prof. A. G. Greenhill, F.R.S., 365
Toogood (E. Kemp), the Culture of Vegetables for Prizes, Pleasure, and Profit, 557
Toronto Meeting of the British Association 1897, Alan Mac Dougall, 127 ; Prof. A. B. Macallum, 319
Total Solar Eclipse of August 8, 1896, the, 447 ; M. Deslandres, 235
Tournefort and the Latitudinal and Altitudinal Distribution of Plants, W. Botting Hemsley, F.R.S., 52
Townsend (F.), *Euphrasia salisburgensis* in Ireland, 142
Townsend (J. S.), Electricity and Cloud Formation in Gases, 453
Toxicity of Alcohols, M. Picaud, 600
Toxins and Anti-toxins, Dr. Marriotti Bianchi, 542

- Trail (Prof., F.R.S.), on the Floral Deviations in some Species of *Polygonum*, 21
- Trains, Frictional Effect of Air on, Prof. F. E. Nipher, 454
- Travels in West Africa, Mary H. Kingsley, 416
- Travers (M. W.), the Gaseous Constituents of Minerals and Natural Waters, 406
- Trécul (Lucien), Death and Obituary Notice of, 11, 108
- Tree, the Sacred, or the Tree in Religion and Myth, Mrs. J. H. Philpot, 483
- Trees: on the Ascent of Water in, Francis Darwin, F.R.S., 19; the Arrangement of Branches of, Thomas Swan, 155; Position of Boughs in Summer and Winter, Agnes Fry, 198
- Tremors, Earth, at Edinburgh between August 25 and September 6, Thos. Heath, 4
- Trifid Nebula, the, Prof. Pickering, 329
- Trigonometry, Velocity of Ducks measured by, Helm Clayton, 278
- Trilobites, Classification of, C. E. Beecher, 476
- Trinches (Dr. Salvatore), Death of, 348
- Troglodytes, Neolithic, the Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic of, M. Ed. Piette, 229
- Trotman (S. R.), Elementary Non-Metallic Chemistry, 195
- Trowbridge (Prof. John), a Critic Criticised, 248; the Spectra of Argon, 308; the Multiple Spectra of Gases, 406
- True (F. W.), Moles of North America, 301
- Tsetse Fly, the, Surgeon-Major Bruce, 47
- Tubercle Bacillus, on the so-called, Mr. Coppen Jones, 20
- Tuberculin, Dr. Koch's Recent Researches on, Dr. G. Sims Woodhead, 567
- Tubes, Conductorless X-Ray Bulbs and, Rev. Frederick J. Smith, F.R.S., 294
- Tubes for the Production of Röntgen Rays, 296
- Tubes, Musical, R. T. Rudd, 165
- Tunnel, the Simplon, 617
- Turbinia, the Hon. Charles Parsons, 571
- Turkish Inscriptions in Mongolia, the Old, Prof. N. Katanoff, 262
- Turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*), Digestive Organs of, L. Vaillant, 24
- Tutt (J. W.), Aberrations of *Tephrosia distortata* and *Zygana exulans*, 47; *Melampsia* from Dauphiné Alps, 70; British Butterflies, 536; Silk Covering of *Tephrosia distortata* Ova, 599
- Tylor (Edward B., F.R.S.), die Formen der Familie und die Formen der Wirthschaft, Prof. Ernst Grosse, 51
- Typhoid Fever, Widal's Bacteriological Diagnosis of, 590; Microscopic Demonstration of Widal's Test for, Dr. Amand Ravold, 454
- Ule (Dr. Willi), Lehrbuch der Erdkunde für höhere Schulen, 459
- Ultra-Violet Light, on the Conductive Effect produced in Air by Röntgen Rays and by, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. J. C. Beattie, Dr. Smoluchowski de Smolan, 343
- Unfelt Earthquakes, Prof. John Milne, F.R.S., 390; Thomas Heath, 439; Prof. Gerland, 558
- Unification of Time, the International, 567
- Union of Nerve Cells, the, F. C. Kenyon, 248; A. Sanders, 248
- Units, Dynamical, M. F. Jackson, 317; Prof. Geo. Fras. Fitzgerald, F.R.S., 389, 439
- Units of Force, C. S. Jackson, 198
- Universal Electrical Dictionary, the, 459
- United States: Army Identification Methods, Dr. C. H. Alden, 59; Washington Weather Bureau's Method of Dissemination Forecasts, 59; Quiver Lake (Illinois) Biological Station, 81; Household Insects of United States, L. O. Howard and C. L. Marlatt, 233; Gold in Alaska, Prof. C. D. Walcott, 298; Researches on the Antiquity of Man in the Delaware Valley and the Eastern United States, Henry C. Mercer, 459; Reports of Deep Water Ways Commission, 513
- Universal Meridian, the, 261
- Universe, the Wonderful, Agnes Giberne, 246
- University Intelligence, 23, 45, 69, 91, 118, 140, 164, 187, 214, 262, 286, 307, 331, 355, 380, 405, 427, 451, 475, 501, 524, 548, 573, 598, 621
- Universities: the Opening Ceremony of the Gatty Marine Laboratory, University of St. Andrews, 43; the Princeton Sesquicentennial, Dr. Wm. H. Hale, 43; Handbook of Courses open to Women in British, Continental, and Canadian Universities, Isabel Madison, Helen W. Thomas, Emma S.
- Wines, 100; Durham Degrees in Science, 295, 343; Rev. Henry Palin Gurney, 318; the Resources and Needs of Cambridge University, 612; Opening of New Laboratories at University College, Liverpool, 183
- Unterwegen (Herr Johannes), Sunspots, Comets, and Climate Variations, 42
- Uranic Rays, the, H. Becquerel, 119, 454
- Uranium, on Electrical Equilibrium between, and an Insulated Metal in its Neighbourhood, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., Dr. J. C. Beattie, Dr. M. Smoluchowski de Smolan, 447; Law of Discharge in Gas of Electrified, H. Becquerel, 599
- Uranus, 111
- Urban (G.), the Monazite Sands, 527
- Urbain (V.), Les Succédanés du Chiffon en Papeterie, 388
- Urophycis*, on some recent observations on the Chytridiaceous genus, Prof. Magnus, 20
- Utility of Specific Characters, the, Rev. John T. Gulick, 508
- Vaccination, the Report of the Royal Commission on, 15
- Vaillant (L.), Digestive Organs of Turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*), 24
- Vallier (E.), Projectiles de Campagne de Siège et de Place; Fusées, 388
- Vanadium in Scandinavian Rutile, Prof. B. Hasselberg, 544
- Vandevyver (L. N.), Length of Exposure for Radiographs through Limbs of Different Dimensions, 232
- Vanishing Knowledge, the Saving of, Prof. A. C. Haddon, 305
- Vapour Pressure Measurement with Micromanometer, A. Smits, 455; Prof. V. A. Julius, 455
- Vapour Pressures of Liquids, Method for Measuring, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 273; Note on, Lord Kelvin, F.R.S., 295
- Varanger Fjord, Glacial Phenomena of, Aubrey Strahan, 358
- Variable Stars: the Algol Variable + 17° 4367 W Delphini, Prof. E. C. Pickering, 260
- Vegetables, the Culture of, for Prizes, Pleasure, and Profit, E. Kemp-Toogood, 557
- Venomous Snakes, the Natural Immunity of, 139
- Venus: the Rotation of Venus, Percival Lowell, 421
- Vernon (H. M.), the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Foundation of the Naples Zoological Station, 586
- Verrill (Prof. A. E.), Evolution of Phylogeny of Gasteropod Molluscs, 190; Nocturnal and Diurnal Changes in the Colours of certain Fishes, and of the Squid (*Loligo*), with Notes on their Sleeping Habits, 451
- Verschaffelt (Dr.), Capillary Ascent between Two Concentric Cylindrical Tubes, 192
- Vestigial Characters in Man, on certain, Dr. Walter Kidd, 236
- Viard (G.), Velocity of Reduction of Chromic by Phosphorous Acid, 312
- Vibrations, Electrical, of Mercury, Ernest Braun, 581
- Vibrations, Molecular, on a New Law connecting the Periods of, Prof. Arthur Schuster, F.R.S., 200, 223
- Villari (Prof. E.), Property of Röntgen Rays of inducing in Gases Power to discharge Electrified Bodies, 135; Annulation by Ozonation of Power of Discharging Electrification created in Air by Röntgen Rays, 326; Action of Silent Electric Discharge upon Gases, 503
- Ville (Prof. Georges), Death of, 443
- Vincent (J. H.), Photography of Ripples, 430
- Vincent (Swale), on the Publication of Original Work, 79; Comparative Physiology of Suprarenal Capsules, 574
- Vincentini (Filandro), Bacteria of the Sputa and Cryptogamic Flora of the Mouth, 437
- Vines (Prof., F.R.S.), on Experiments on the Suction Forces of Branches, 20
- Viras (M.), Coagulating and Toxic Properties of Liver, 191
- Virus, Plague, Dr. Yersin and, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 378
- Viscosity: Viscosity of Mixtures of Liquids, C. E. Linebarger, 91; Residual Viscosity and Thermal Expansion, H. D. Day, 92; Recent Determinations by Efflux Method of Viscosity of Water, G. H. Knibbs, 259; Measurement of Coefficient of Viscosity of Air, Ch. Fabry and A. Perot, 383; the Coefficient of Expansion of Petroleum-Ether, Prof. F. Kohlrausch, 470
- Visible Horizon, the Distance of the, L. Cumming, 198

- Viticulture, Death of Dr. F. Saccardo, 80
Vivisection : Heredity of Acquired Characteristics, Leonard Hill, 166 ; Experiments on Distribution of Posterior Root-Fibres of Spinal Nerves, Prof. C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., 356 ; Cateleptoid Reflexes in Monkey, Prof. C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., 357 ; Reciprocal Innervation of Antagonistic Muscles, Prof. C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., 381 ; Conditions of Fat-Absorption from Intestines, B. Moore and D. P. Rockwood, 429 ; the Regeneration of Nerves, Dr. Robert Kennedy, 429 ; Reducing Power of Living Animal Tissues, Dr. D. F. Harris, 599
Voigt (J. G.), Das Wesen der Electricität und des Magnetismus auf Grund eines einheitlichen Substanzbegriffes, 604
Voigt (W.), Electric Moment of Tourmaline, 381
Volcanoes : The Causes of Volcanic Outbursts, N. S. Shaler, 301 ; Volcanic Activity in Central America in relation to British Earthquakes, A. Gosling, 502 ; Depth of Source of Lava, J. L. Lobley, 503 ; the Mount Etna Observatory, H. Faye, 599
Volkmann (Dr. P.), Erkenntnistheoretische Grundzüge der Naturwissenschaften und ihre Beziehungen zum Geistesleben der Gegenwart, Prof. Karl Pearson, F.R.S., 1, 342 ; the Epistemology of Natural Science and Mr. Karl Pearson, 342
Vuillemin (Paul), the Beetroot Parasite, 72
Waals (Prof. van der), Decrease with Diminishing Volume of b in Equation of Fluids, 192 ; Decrease of Vapour-Tension determined by Magnitude of Molecules of Solvent, 527 ; Special Points of Melting-Curves, 551
Wachsmuth (R.), the Cadmium Standard Cell, 92
Wagstaff (Prof. W. H.), the Metric System of Weights and Measures compared with the Imperial System, 172
Wagstaffe (W. W.), Separate Day and Night Rainfall Records, 81
Waite (E. R.), Range of Platypus, 72
Walcott (Prof. C. D.), Gold in Alaska, 298
Waldo (Frank), Elementary Meteorology, 363
Walker (General F. A.), Death of, 277
Walker (J.), Velocity of Urea Formation in Aqueous Alcohol, 526
Walker (Dr. T. L.), Geological Studies of Sudbury Nickel District (Canada), 93
Wallace (Dr. Alfred R., F.R.S.), Charles Darwin and the Theory of Natural Selection, Edward B. Poulton, F.R.S., 289
Walter (K.), Influenza Bacilli in Central Nervous System, 182
Wampum, the Symbolic use of, Horatio Hale, 189
Ward (Isaac W.), the Satellite of Procyon, 153
Warington (Robert, F.R.S.), Agricultural Teaching at Oxford, 449
Warring (Dr. C. B.), Curious Optical Phenomenon, 232
Wart-Wort (*Chelidonium majus*) Sap as Remedy for Cancer, Dr. Denisenko, 60 ; C. Leeson Prince, 155
Washington, Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of, 438
Washington, U.S.A., the Bureau of Ethnology at, 9
Washington Bureau's Method of disseminating Weather Forecasts, 59
Wason (Mr.), Reaction of Ferric Chloride, Potassium Chloride, and Hydrochloric Acid, 543
Wasted Records of Disease, Chas. E. Paget, 414
Water, Floating Mercury on, C. Stromeyer, 53
Water Purification, Bacterial, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 163
Water and its Purification, Samuel Rideal, Joseph Lunt, 602
Water-Vapour in Dust-free Air, &c., Condensation of, C. T. R. Wilson, 622
Water-Ways, Deep, Report of United States Commission, 513
Waterer (Clarence), the Additional Colouring Matter of *Fucus vesiculosus*, 508
Waters (Sidney), Death and Obituary Notice of, 181
Waterspouts, True and False, H. Faye, 383
Watson (W. G.), Radiograph with Wimshurst Machine, 12
Watteville (Ch. de), New Method for producing Transparent Crystals, 431
Watts (F.), the Best Sugar-Cane for Leeward Island Cultivation, 12
Wave-lengths, Formulae for Computing, 137
Weather, the Story of the, George F. Chambers, 413
Webb (Wilfred Mark), Prichard and Acquired Characters, 342
Weber (Heinrich), Lehrbuch der Algebra, 25, 481
Weber (Prof.), Absolute and Relative Weight of Brains of Mammals, 192
Weber (Prof. Leonhard), Proposed System of Photometric Units, 513
Webster (William), X-Ray Photography, 559
Weed (W. H.), Missourite, 91
Weierstrass (Prof. K. T.), Death of, 397 ; Obituary Notice of, 442
Weights and Measures, the Metric System of, compared with the Imperial System, Prof. W. H. Wagstaff, 172
Weisbach (Dr. Julius), the Mechanics of Pumping Machinery, 364
Wells (Sir Spencer), Death of, 326
Weldon ((Prof. W. F. R., F.R.S.), Measurements of Crabs, 30
Wernicke (Herr), the Vitality of Cholera Vibrios, 233
Wesendonck (K.), Point Discharge Potentials in Air and Hydrogen, 381
Westhoff (Dr. Fritz), Death of, 133
Weston (Rev. Walter), Mountaineering in the Japanese Alps, 102
Weyer (Dr. G. D. E.), Death of, 231 ; Obituary Notice of, 299
Wharton (Rear-Admiral W. J. L., C.B., F.R.S.), Foundations of Coral Reefs, 390
Wheat, Sparrows and, F. G. Brook-Fox, 33
Wheeler (W. H.), Cultivation of Woad, 79 ; a History of the Fens of South Lincolnshire, 436
Whetham (W. C. Dampier), the Theory of Dissociation into Ions, 151, 606
Whipple (G. C.), the Growth of Diatoms, 83
Whirlwind on Rydal Water, Henry J. C. Anderson, 5
Whitnell (C. J.), the Leonid Meteor Shower, 1896, 54
Who's Who, 1897, 580
Whymper (Edward), Chamounix and the Range of Mont Blanc, 102
Whymper (Fred), the Romance of the Sea, 149
Whyte (Alexander), Natural History of North Nyasa, 398
Widal's Test for Typhoid Fever, Microscopic Demonstration of Dr. Amand Ravold, 454 ; Widal's Bacteriological Diagnosis of Typhoid Fever, 590
Wiccher (E.), Foundations of Electrodynamics, 47
Wiedeburg (O.), Interference Refractometer for Electric Waves, 92
Wiedemann (E.), Electrostatic Deflection of Cathode Rays, 524
Wiedemann's Annalen, 46, 92, 214, 309, 380, 524
Wieland (G. R.), *Archelon ischyros*, 188
Wien (W.), Measurement of Low Temperatures, 46
Wilcox (A. J.), a Short Catechism of Chemistry, 52
Wild Flowers, How to Study, Rev. Geo. Henslow, 222
Wilder (Prof. Burt G.), some Neural Descriptive Terms, 224
Wilkinson (H. D.), Submarine Cable Laying and Repairing, 553
Willem (Victor), Influence of Water-Aeration on Development of Fresh-Water Mollusca, 300
Willey (Dr. A.), the Eggs of the Pearly Nautilus, 326 ; the Embryology of the Nautilus, 402
Williams (Dr. Dawson), Immunity from Snake Bite, 415
Williams (J. L.), Drunken Habits of Humble Bees, 300
Wilson (Dr.), on Hybridisation in Passion Flowers and Albucas, 22
Wilson (C. T. R.), Condensation of Water-Vapour on Dust-free Air, &c., 622
Wilson (Sir C. W., K.C.B., F.R.S.), the Geodetic Survey of South Africa, 226
Wilson (E.), Capacity and Residual Change of Dielectrics as affected by Temperature and Time, 381
Wilson (Edmund B.), the Cell in Development and Inheritance, 530
Wilson (J. T.), Development and Succession of Teeth in Marsupials, 350
Wilson (W. E., F.R.S.), Effect of surrounding Gas-pressure on Temperature of Crater of Electric Arc, 332, 514
Wilson-Barker (D.), a Manual of Elementary Seamanship, 459
Wimshurst Machine, the X-rays produced by a, T. C. Porter, 30 ; a Correction, 79
Wind Force, the First Attempt to Measure, Prof. Marvin, 259
Wines (Emma S.), Handbook of Courses open to Women in British, Continental, and Canadian Universities, 100
Wines, Decolorisation in, J. Laborde, 191 ; the Decolorising Ferment, P. Cazeneuve, 576 ; Action of Zinc on Red Wines, L. A. Levat, 359 ; Wine Manufacture in Southern Regions, A. Muntz, 407 ; the Oxydase of Wines, M. Bouffard, 551 ; Wine and Cobwebs, 564
Winkelmann (A.), some Properties of Röntgen Rays, 47

- Wires, Telegraphy without, and the Guarding of Coast Lines by Electric Cable, Charles A. Stevenson, 197
 Wise (Lieut. H. D.), Ascent by Kites, 327
 Witz (Prof. Aimé), Les Machines Thermiques, 533
 Woad Mill, a Visit to an English, Francis Darwin, F.R.S., Prof. R. Meliola, F.R.S., 36
 Woad, Cultivation of, W. H. Wheeler, 79 ; Rosa M. Barrett, 79 ; A. C. G. Cameron, 155 ; H. Franklin Parsons, 198
 Wolf (Dr. Max), Reflector and Portrait Lens in Celestial Photography, 582
 Wolff (Prof. Emil von), Death and Obituary Notice of, 134, 205
 Wolff (Dr. J. T.), Death of, 11
 Women, Handbook of Courses open to, in British, Continental, and Canadian Universities, Isabel Maddison, Helen W. Thomas, Emma S. Wines, 100
 Wonaszek (Herr A. Anton), Observations of Saturn, 183
 Wonderful Universe, the, Agnes Giberne, 246
 Wood (Sir H. T.), Siemens' Domestic Gas Fire, 6 ; Photography in Colours, 318
 Wood (R. W.), Temperatures inside Vacuum Tubes, 46 ; Relative Temperature in Geissler Tubes, 274 ; Diffraction Phenomena produced with Röntgen Rays, 614 ; Lecture-room Demonstration of the Orbits of Bodies under the Action of a Central Attraction, 620
 Woodhead (Dr. G. Sims), Dr. Koch's Recent Researches on Tuberculin, 567 ; the James Forrest Lecture : Bacteriology, 517
 Wood's Holl, Biological Lectures delivered at the Marine Biological Laboratory at, in the Summer Session of 1895, 170
 Woolacott (D.), Geology of North-east Durham, 605
 Woolcombe (W. G.), Practical Work in Physics, 28
 World, the System of the, 163
 Wormley (Theodore), Death of, 231, 277
 Worms, the Natural History of, 607
 Worsdell (W. C.), Swallows in November, 39 ; Origin of Transmission Tissue in Coniferous Leaves, 526
 Worship of Trees, the, Mrs. J. H. Philpot, 483
 Worthington (Prof. A. M., F.R.S.), the Force of a Pound, 247
 Wright (Dr. A. E.), the Cause and Cure of Scurvy, 418
 Wright (S. T.), Fruit Culture for Amateurs, 340
 Wright (Thomas Wallace), Elements of Mechanics, 49 ; the Force of a Pound, 270
 Wylie (John), Experiment on Interference, 508
- Yakouti, Description of the Ethnographical Researches of V. A. Sierschevsky on the, 97
 Yates (J. M.), Red Dust of Doubtful Origin, 508
 Year in the Fields, a, John Burroughs, 387
 Yeast : the Extraction of an Alcohol-producing Ferment from Yeast, Chinese, C. E. Stromeyer, 463 ; Prof. Italo Giglioli, 508
 Yellow Fever, the Bacillus of, Dr. G. Sanarelli, 370
 Versin (Dr.) and Plague Virus, Mrs. Percy Frankland, 378
 Versin Serum, Failure of, 540
 Young (G.), Formation of Substituted Oxytriazoles from Phenylsemicarbazide, 310 ; Oxidation of Phenylstyrenyloxy-triazole, 478
 Young (S.), Normal and Iso-Pentanes, 502
 Yule (G. U.), Significance of Bravais Formulae for Regression, &c., in Case of Skew Correlation, 452
 Zaborowski (M.), the Anthropological History of Southern Russia, 184
 Zacharias (Prof.), on the Histology of the Blue-Green Alga, 21
 Zander (C. G.), Photo-Trichromatic Printing, 315
 Zeckauer (Dr. Nikolai), Death of, 370
 Zeeman (Dr.), Influence of Magnetisation on Emitted Light, 192, 347
 Zeeman (Dr.), Optical Phenomenon in Eye, E. G. A. ten Siethoff, 527
 Zehnder (L.), Treatment of High-tension Accumulators, 309
 Zelinsky (Herr), Influence of Hydriodic Acid on the Hexamethylene Ring, 497
 Zenker (Dr.), the Extraordinarily Cold Climate of Werchojansk, Siberia, 351
 Zimmerman (Prof. Dr. A.), Die Morphologie und Physiologie des Pflanzlichen Zellkernes, 147
 Zinc, Action on Red Wines of, L. A. Levat, 359
 Zinc, the Alloys of Copper and, G. Charpy, Dr. T. K. Rose, 130
 Zograf (Nicholas de), Method of Mounting Rotifers, 359
 Zoology : the European Bison, Herr Buchener, 12 ; Additions to Zoological Gardens, 14, 41, 61, 84, 110, 137, 162, 183, 208, 235, 257, 260, 279, 303, 328, 351, 372, 401, 421, 446, 472, 497, 516, 544, 566, 591, 616 ; Digestive Organs of Turtle, *Dermochelys coriacea*, L. Vaillant, 24 ; Range of Platypus, E. R. Waite, 72 ; Origin of European Fauna, Dr. K. F. Scharff, 95 ; Death of Dr. Fritz Westhoff, 133 ; Zoological Society, 142, 166, 190, 358, 407, 479, 503, 575 ; the General Principles of Zoology, Richard Hertwig, 149 ; Intermediate Links between Man and Lower Animals, Dr. Munro, 263 ; New Mexican Rabbit, Dr. C. H. Merriam, 300 ; Moles, North America, F. W. True, 301 ; Ophthalmoscopic Appearances of Fundus Oculi in Primates, Dr. Lindsay Johnson, 333 ; Death of A. A. van Bemmelen, 348 ; Development and Succession of Teeth in Marsupials, J. T. Wilson and J. P. Hill, 350 ; the Zoological Record, 412 ; Death of Prof. E. D. Cope, 562 ; the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Foundation of the Naples Zoological Station, H. M. Vernon, 586
 Zürich Federal Polytechnic School, the, 537

joli,

rom
oxy-

ion,

thern

lige,

ght,

ten

9
exa-

nsk,

ologie

kose,

ions

183,

446,

rtle,

pus,

J. F.

gical

neral

idate

263;

s'

pear-

ason,

ment

J. P.

J. E.

anda-

6